

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



You

Tube

OFFICIAL CHANNEL

1
00:00:30,920 --> 00:00:33,870

you

2
00:00:48,130 --> 00:00:44,369

[Music]

3
00:00:51,670 --> 00:00:48,140

this hope radio for the masses headline

4
00:00:53,560 --> 00:00:51,680

of this new July 8 1947 the Army Air

5
00:00:55,540 --> 00:00:53,570

Forces has announced that a flying death

6
00:00:57,819 --> 00:00:55,550

has been found and is now in the

7
00:01:01,350 --> 00:00:57,829

possession of the army the game is

8
00:01:04,200 --> 00:01:01,360

rigged changed the game changer I

9
00:01:08,529 --> 00:01:04,210

occasionally think how quickly our

10
00:01:11,170 --> 00:01:08,539

differences worldwide would vanish if we

11
00:01:14,350 --> 00:01:11,180

were facing an alien threat from outside

12
00:01:14,360 --> 00:01:17,790

[Applause]

13
00:01:23,100 --> 00:01:20,280

fade to black with your host Jimmy

14
00:01:26,270 --> 00:01:23,110
church on the GameChanger radio network

15
00:01:29,770 --> 00:01:26,280
and a GRA the global rain

16
00:01:34,780 --> 00:01:29,780
[Music]

17
00:01:38,469 --> 00:01:34,790
your help to get to the year 1985

18
00:01:40,630 --> 00:01:38,479
[Music]

19
00:01:42,789 --> 00:01:40,640
you're listening to fade to black with

20
00:01:43,580 --> 00:01:42,799
jimmy touch on the game change in that

21
00:01:49,820 --> 00:01:43,590
word

22
00:01:51,160 --> 00:01:49,830
[Music]

23
00:01:52,920 --> 00:01:51,170
good evening

24
00:01:57,560 --> 00:01:52,930
[Music]

25
00:01:57,570 --> 00:02:05,370
the spoke radio for the

26

00:02:16,850 --> 00:02:11,430

Matt says emn hi doing it's Monday

27

00:02:21,050 --> 00:02:16,860

February 4th 2019

28

00:02:22,880 --> 00:02:21,060

35 days into the New Year just 330 days

29

00:02:25,580 --> 00:02:22,890

left

30

00:02:27,530 --> 00:02:25,590

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

31

00:02:29,550 --> 00:02:27,540

the middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

32

00:02:31,170 --> 00:02:29,560

California

33

00:02:33,450 --> 00:02:31,180

and I would like to welcome everybody

34

00:02:36,720 --> 00:02:33,460

listening all around the world

35

00:02:38,850 --> 00:02:36,730

across the United States hither and

36

00:02:41,190 --> 00:02:38,860

thither to and fro back and forth up and

37

00:02:43,760 --> 00:02:41,200

down east and west north and south far

38

00:02:47,000 --> 00:02:43,770

and near

39

00:02:50,000 --> 00:02:47,010

this is fade to black for kjc are the

40

00:02:52,970 --> 00:02:50,010

game changer network in kg ra the planet

41

00:02:54,620 --> 00:02:52,980

I am your host Jimmy Church what is

42

00:02:56,699 --> 00:02:54,630

cracking everybody how you doing it's

43

00:03:00,950 --> 00:02:56,709

Monday

44

00:03:09,320 --> 00:03:04,720

and doing it in style because tonight's

45

00:03:12,080 --> 00:03:09,330

anomaly is here that's right we're gonna

46

00:03:13,400 --> 00:03:12,090

talk about his recent three day facebook

47

00:03:17,060 --> 00:03:13,410

jail stint

48

00:03:20,360 --> 00:03:17,070

ask him how the food was talk about the

49

00:03:23,150 --> 00:03:20,370

media censorship manipulating the masses

50

00:03:26,570 --> 00:03:23,160

I also want to find out what he knows

51
00:03:28,180 --> 00:03:26,580
about the arrest of 21 Savage out there

52
00:03:32,720 --> 00:03:28,190
in Atlanta

53
00:03:33,320 --> 00:03:32,730
yeah right before the Superbowl so there

54
00:03:35,980 --> 00:03:33,330
you go

55
00:03:38,500 --> 00:03:35,990
did you see the Superbowl yesterday I

56
00:03:42,350 --> 00:03:38,510
actually sat through that whole thing

57
00:03:44,780 --> 00:03:42,360
yep yep yep yep yep and if you're a

58
00:03:47,630 --> 00:03:44,790
Patriots fan you'll take it any way you

59
00:03:49,730 --> 00:03:47,640
can get it and I understand that six

60
00:03:54,470 --> 00:03:49,740
rings for Brady I understand all of that

61
00:03:56,690 --> 00:03:54,480
too as well but okay so then you had the

62
00:03:58,970 --> 00:03:56,700
game or the lack of the game so you had

63
00:04:00,230 --> 00:03:58,980

owes a defensive you knows defensive

64

00:04:04,850 --> 00:04:00,240

yeah yeah whatever

65

00:04:06,770 --> 00:04:04,860

game sucked but it doesn't matter to me

66

00:04:09,650 --> 00:04:06,780

who wins I just want a great game you

67

00:04:12,020 --> 00:04:09,660

know and and well I live in Los Angeles

68

00:04:15,110 --> 00:04:12,030

it would have been nice to to have a

69

00:04:16,610 --> 00:04:15,120

Super Bowl a parade here in this town

70

00:04:20,120 --> 00:04:16,620

I've never experienced anything like

71

00:04:23,450 --> 00:04:20,130

that but putting all of that aside what

72

00:04:25,730 --> 00:04:23,460

do you think about those commercials I'm

73

00:04:30,170 --> 00:04:25,740

gonna talk to anomoly about that tonight

74

00:04:32,270 --> 00:04:30,180

I was talking to him a couple of nights

75

00:04:33,530 --> 00:04:32,280

ago before the Super Bowl he's like do

76

00:04:37,010 --> 00:04:33,540

don't bother me tomorrow during the

77

00:04:40,010 --> 00:04:37,020

Super Bowl it's like okay I'll talk to

78

00:04:44,110 --> 00:04:40,020

you on Monday so I want to hear his

79

00:04:46,580 --> 00:04:44,120

comments about what went down with those

80

00:04:48,980 --> 00:04:46,590

commercials I know you saw the same

81

00:04:51,890 --> 00:04:48,990

thing I did very interesting very

82

00:04:54,440 --> 00:04:51,900

interesting day yesterday with the Super

83

00:04:58,070 --> 00:04:54,450

Bowl congratulations to the Patriots for

84

00:04:59,090 --> 00:04:58,080

a winning a very lack luster game okay

85

00:05:05,390 --> 00:04:59,100

all right

86

00:05:09,740 --> 00:05:05,400

night right here UFO researcher Michael

87

00:05:11,480 --> 00:05:09,750

shret will be here he he and I had a

88

00:05:14,660 --> 00:05:11,490

meeting over the weekend I posted it up

89

00:05:19,550 --> 00:05:14,670

on Twitter and he took me through

90

00:05:21,800 --> 00:05:19,560

of UFO cases and the majority of which I

91

00:05:23,900 --> 00:05:21,810

knew nothing about and I'm holding the

92

00:05:26,360 --> 00:05:23,910

you know the top secret files in my

93

00:05:28,760 --> 00:05:26,370

hands you know you saw the binder his

94

00:05:30,650 --> 00:05:28,770

binder on the table there yeah that

95

00:05:34,340 --> 00:05:30,660

binder is all that you think it is too

96

00:05:37,160 --> 00:05:34,350

as well but anyway so what were some of

97

00:05:41,230 --> 00:05:37,170

those cases we're gonna be going over

98

00:05:45,560 --> 00:05:41,240

all of that tomorrow night Wednesday an

99

00:05:47,390 --> 00:05:45,570

extremely special surprise guest and we

100

00:05:49,310 --> 00:05:47,400

will announce that on Wednesday don't be

101
00:05:53,690 --> 00:05:49,320
disappointed oh man Jimmy you can't do

102
00:05:56,210 --> 00:05:53,700
that yes I can and I just did and that

103
00:05:57,920 --> 00:05:56,220
will be Wednesday Thursday is another

104
00:06:01,220 --> 00:05:57,930
Fator night open lines all night long

105
00:06:05,360 --> 00:06:01,230
Friday I'm off Saturday and Sunday I'm

106
00:06:08,510 --> 00:06:05,370
over at coast to coast am for the

107
00:06:10,280 --> 00:06:08,520
weekend so there's our week and in case

108
00:06:13,670 --> 00:06:10,290
you're wondering yes it is still raining

109
00:06:16,010 --> 00:06:13,680
it is rain now for I think seven

110
00:06:18,050 --> 00:06:16,020
straight days which seems it's actually

111
00:06:20,300 --> 00:06:18,060
longer than that but I think we got a

112
00:06:21,980 --> 00:06:20,310
day of sunshine in there somewhere it's

113
00:06:24,140 --> 00:06:21,990

been raining for two or three weeks here

114

00:06:27,500 --> 00:06:24,150

in Southern California it makes me

115

00:06:29,450 --> 00:06:27,510

wonder what's going to happen with the

116

00:06:32,090 --> 00:06:29,460

summer's here in that everything is

117

00:06:34,070 --> 00:06:32,100

going to be growing right think about

118

00:06:36,530 --> 00:06:34,080

all those seeds and all that growth in

119

00:06:41,480 --> 00:06:36,540

the ground that's been activated it is

120

00:06:44,960 --> 00:06:41,490

still pouring right now I drove the

121

00:06:48,070 --> 00:06:44,970

other day on the freeway freeways closed

122

00:06:51,770 --> 00:06:48,080

down mudslides not I'm not joking

123

00:06:54,140 --> 00:06:51,780

driving around in that thunderstorm and

124

00:06:57,110 --> 00:06:54,150

for me to here in Southern California it

125

00:06:59,660 --> 00:06:57,120

was like I don't know oh good driving

126
00:07:02,030 --> 00:06:59,670
through a war zone car accidents

127
00:07:04,670 --> 00:07:02,040
everywhere fallen trees this that

128
00:07:08,570 --> 00:07:04,680
garbage debris all over the place rocks

129
00:07:09,140 --> 00:07:08,580
mud water flooding intersections it was

130
00:07:11,810 --> 00:07:09,150
crazy

131
00:07:16,220 --> 00:07:11,820
it was absolutely nuts and I got home

132
00:07:20,180 --> 00:07:16,230
like three hours later Oh like Prius

133
00:07:22,670 --> 00:07:20,190
like what's wrong oh you don't even know

134
00:07:26,519 --> 00:07:22,680
what I just drove through I went like

135
00:07:28,439 --> 00:07:26,529
six blocks it was crazy

136
00:07:30,269 --> 00:07:28,449
absolutely nuts going on and it's still

137
00:07:33,479 --> 00:07:30,279
renting and they are saying it's gonna

138
00:07:35,399 --> 00:07:33,489

be like this through the end of the date

139

00:07:38,009 --> 00:07:35,409

tomorrow possibly even going into

140

00:07:40,499 --> 00:07:38,019

Wednesday yeah absolutely crazy all

141

00:07:42,629 --> 00:07:40,509

right so there's our week that is what

142

00:07:46,559 --> 00:07:42,639

is going on here and maybe if you guys

143

00:07:48,839 --> 00:07:46,569

are lucky maybe later on tonight anomaly

144

00:07:49,889 --> 00:07:48,849

will take some of your phone calls so

145

00:07:51,989 --> 00:07:49,899

what do you think about that you want to

146

00:07:55,229 --> 00:07:51,999

take some phone calls with anomaly all

147

00:07:56,669 --> 00:07:55,239

right all right let's get to all of this

148

00:07:59,369 --> 00:07:56,679

breaking news oh don't forget to follow

149

00:08:00,239 --> 00:07:59,379

us on twitter at jay Turks radio right

150

00:08:02,729 --> 00:08:00,249

that's easy

151
00:08:04,919 --> 00:08:02,739
at Jay Church radio Facebook YouTube on

152
00:08:07,169 --> 00:08:04,929
stellar everything is to be Church fade

153
00:08:10,049 --> 00:08:07,179
to black you can go and follow like and

154
00:08:13,649 --> 00:08:10,059
subscribe right now over on our website

155
00:08:16,409 --> 00:08:13,659
the hashtag is f to be on twitter

156
00:08:17,669 --> 00:08:16,419
hashtag F to B is the sandbox any

157
00:08:19,949 --> 00:08:17,679
questions or comments during the show

158
00:08:22,999 --> 00:08:19,959
tonight is hashtag F to be Q you can

159
00:08:26,309 --> 00:08:23,009
also email yeah I still use it

160
00:08:28,879 --> 00:08:26,319
email Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com

161
00:08:33,619 --> 00:08:28,889
let's get to the breaking news today I

162
00:08:39,029 --> 00:08:33,629
posted it up modern masters and UT wiki

163
00:08:42,319 --> 00:08:39,039

and author elemér okay I want to thank

164

00:08:47,280 --> 00:08:42,329

all of you but especially elemér for

165

00:08:49,590 --> 00:08:47,290

what he authored for uni wiki the links

166

00:08:53,660 --> 00:08:49,600

are up I'm going to retweet this down

167

00:08:59,280 --> 00:08:53,670

thank you for that Rita he put together

168

00:09:05,090 --> 00:08:59,290

a uni wiki on fade to black every show

169

00:09:08,040 --> 00:09:05,100

every guest notes comments everything

170

00:09:10,860 --> 00:09:08,050

that was available going back to show

171

00:09:14,610 --> 00:09:10,870

number one and the one thing that

172

00:09:17,160 --> 00:09:14,620

surprised me as I went through the list

173

00:09:19,679 --> 00:09:17,170

first off the amount of work and

174

00:09:24,869 --> 00:09:19,689

dedication put together to do a thousand

175

00:09:26,970 --> 00:09:24,879

shows is insane to me and to do it as he

176
00:09:29,999 --> 00:09:26,980
did and and presented it there I want to

177
00:09:32,389 --> 00:09:30,009
thank you took me by surprise I had no

178
00:09:34,769 --> 00:09:32,399
idea that was being done and that was

179
00:09:38,299 --> 00:09:34,779
posted by me today so I want everybody

180
00:09:39,960 --> 00:09:38,309
to go and checking why is everybody

181
00:09:42,929 --> 00:09:39,970
misspelling

182
00:09:45,869 --> 00:09:42,939
okay because you can't spell dick dick

183
00:09:51,299 --> 00:09:45,879
you're a couple generations behind it's

184
00:09:53,099 --> 00:09:51,309
a zero not an O that's how you spell his

185
00:09:57,749 --> 00:09:53,109
name anomaly alright

186
00:09:59,849 --> 00:09:57,759
is that so I'm going through looking at

187
00:10:04,519 --> 00:09:59,859
all the work and then how many missing

188
00:10:07,499 --> 00:10:04,529

shows there were and I have no idea so

189

00:10:10,139 --> 00:10:07,509

because of that I've got to go back and

190

00:10:12,269 --> 00:10:10,149

try to I don't have to but I'm going to

191

00:10:15,210 --> 00:10:12,279

I'm gonna try to find the missing shows

192

00:10:17,489 --> 00:10:15,220

I'll go through my show notes and audio

193

00:10:21,239 --> 00:10:17,499

files and see what is up with that

194

00:10:23,460 --> 00:10:21,249

because I've got everything archived

195

00:10:25,199 --> 00:10:23,470

I think Rita and I when we put

196

00:10:27,569 --> 00:10:25,209

everything together we only found like

197

00:10:30,629 --> 00:10:27,579

one or two missing shows that are gone

198

00:10:33,629 --> 00:10:30,639

gone those are forever gone to the to

199

00:10:35,819 --> 00:10:33,639

the ether in that it's a live show there

200

00:10:38,699 --> 00:10:35,829

were problems with the files we weren't

201
00:10:42,629 --> 00:10:38,709
recording and they were being recorded

202
00:10:44,039 --> 00:10:42,639
off-site and for whatever reason the we

203
00:10:48,089 --> 00:10:44,049
didn't kept the show's recorded and

204
00:10:49,589 --> 00:10:48,099
that's it so there are some shows we

205
00:10:51,899 --> 00:10:49,599
thought it was only one maybe two maybe

206
00:10:53,539 --> 00:10:51,909
three out of a thousand that we're

207
00:10:56,599 --> 00:10:53,549
missing forever looking at the list

208
00:10:58,710 --> 00:10:56,609
today in uni wiki there's quite a few

209
00:11:02,189 --> 00:10:58,720
I'm gonna see what I can do about

210
00:11:04,589 --> 00:11:02,199
completing the historical documents okay

211
00:11:08,339 --> 00:11:04,599
alright but again thank you so much

212
00:11:10,949 --> 00:11:08,349
Alomar and of course John lund and Dana

213
00:11:12,989 --> 00:11:10,959

over at modern masters for putting all

214

00:11:15,989 --> 00:11:12,999

of that together absolutely stunning and

215

00:11:18,569 --> 00:11:15,999

amazing I've just put it up Arita just

216

00:11:21,329 --> 00:11:18,579

tweeted it and there it is and to see it

217

00:11:24,119 --> 00:11:21,339

compiled all in one place it's a it's

218

00:11:24,899 --> 00:11:24,129

more than overwhelming great job thank

219

00:11:28,399 --> 00:11:24,909

you so much

220

00:11:31,399 --> 00:11:28,409

alright other breaking news today

221

00:11:34,219 --> 00:11:31,409

Russian investigators now check this out

222

00:11:36,479 --> 00:11:34,229

it's about the biggest news of the year

223

00:11:38,909 --> 00:11:36,489

Russian investigators are set to

224

00:11:41,279 --> 00:11:38,919

re-examine the mystery of a deadly

225

00:11:44,489 --> 00:11:41,289

hiking trip made by a group of Soviet

226

00:11:47,479 --> 00:11:44,499

students back in 1959 and of course I'm

227

00:11:50,939 --> 00:11:47,489

talking about the Dyatlov pass incident

228

00:11:52,189 --> 00:11:50,949

because the case was shelved and then

229

00:11:53,890 --> 00:11:52,199

classified

230

00:11:56,440 --> 00:11:53,900

investigators are Oh

231

00:11:57,970 --> 00:11:56,450

reopening the probes spokesperson for

232

00:12:01,780 --> 00:11:57,980

the prosecutor general's office

233

00:12:05,260 --> 00:12:01,790

alexander carrion noi announced this

234

00:12:07,090 --> 00:12:05,270

past friday that's a big deal and today

235

00:12:15,310 --> 00:12:07,100

I got tons of Russian news you ready for

236

00:12:20,320 --> 00:12:15,320

more check this out Poseidon Russia's

237

00:12:26,200 --> 00:12:20,330

brand new underwater drone will be able

238

00:12:29,470 --> 00:12:26,210

to travel at a speed of up to 125 miles

239

00:12:33,190 --> 00:12:29,480

per hour and dive as deep as a kilometer

240

00:12:37,750 --> 00:12:33,200

under the ocean to pierce all enemy

241

00:12:40,020 --> 00:12:37,760

defenses the unmanned underwater vehicle

242

00:12:43,180 --> 00:12:40,030

could penetrate any submarine warfare

243

00:12:44,700 --> 00:12:43,190

countermeasures and other enemy defense

244

00:12:48,250 --> 00:12:44,710

systems due to a fully autonomous

245

00:12:54,820 --> 00:12:48,260

control system check this out

246

00:12:57,850 --> 00:12:54,830

rumor has it it uses a solid fuel rocket

247

00:13:06,300 --> 00:12:57,860

motor that's right which they have been

248

00:13:10,840 --> 00:13:06,310

developing since 1977 125 miles per hour

249

00:13:13,900 --> 00:13:10,850

underneath the water that is crazy now

250

00:13:16,360 --> 00:13:13,910

they're doing it what do we have are

251
00:13:19,470 --> 00:13:16,370
they're trying to keep up to the US O's

252
00:13:22,870 --> 00:13:19,480
right that's insane

253
00:13:28,900 --> 00:13:22,880
solid fuel rocket motor propelled

254
00:13:33,580 --> 00:13:28,910
torpedo 125 miles per hour under the

255
00:13:37,450 --> 00:13:33,590
water kilometer deep 500 feet Wow Wow

256
00:13:39,610 --> 00:13:37,460
man okay so anyway I said a kilometer

257
00:13:41,350 --> 00:13:39,620
deep 500 feet they were releasing

258
00:13:44,020 --> 00:13:41,360
reports today talking about how deep

259
00:13:47,920 --> 00:13:44,030
their submarines are going and it's 500

260
00:13:48,190 --> 00:13:47,930
meters so there you go there you go all

261
00:13:51,130 --> 00:13:48,200
right

262
00:13:56,170 --> 00:13:51,140
also breaking news today a total of

263
00:13:59,080 --> 00:13:56,180

about 107 billion dollars has been

264

00:14:03,610 --> 00:13:59,090

recovered as a result of the detention

265

00:14:06,410 --> 00:14:03,620

of scores of Saudi Arabian Royals and

266

00:14:09,769 --> 00:14:06,420

businessmen in right as Ritz

267

00:14:11,090 --> 00:14:09,779

Hotel it happened back in 2017 and this

268

00:14:13,069 --> 00:14:11,100

is according to the kingdom's

269

00:14:16,970 --> 00:14:13,079

anti-corruption Commission

270

00:14:20,329 --> 00:14:16,980

it said assets collected from the 87

271

00:14:24,139 --> 00:14:20,339

detainees came in a mix of cash real

272

00:14:26,840 --> 00:14:24,149

estate companies and securities hundred

273

00:14:30,889 --> 00:14:26,850

and seventy hundred and seven billion

274

00:14:32,449 --> 00:14:30,899

dollars they just took it and when they

275

00:14:34,819 --> 00:14:32,459

arrested everybody they didn't put him

276

00:14:39,040 --> 00:14:34,829

in jail they put him up in the

277

00:14:43,610 --> 00:14:39,050

ritz-carlton yeah and then took the dosh

278

00:14:47,389 --> 00:14:43,620

I'll check this out you ready are you

279

00:14:50,180 --> 00:14:47,399

ready customers of a Canadian crypto

280

00:14:53,980 --> 00:14:50,190

currency exchange are reportedly unable

281

00:14:58,129 --> 00:14:53,990

to access 190 million dollars of funds

282

00:15:01,060 --> 00:14:58,139

after the company's founder died with

283

00:15:04,639 --> 00:15:01,070

the passwords needed to access the money

284

00:15:09,259 --> 00:15:04,649

his name is Gerald cotton 30 year old

285

00:15:11,990 --> 00:15:09,269

founder of quadrature ZX you ready he

286

00:15:13,880 --> 00:15:12,000

died due to complications with Crohn's

287

00:15:16,790 --> 00:15:13,890

disease and this is according to Sky

288

00:15:19,939 --> 00:15:16,800

News citing Cotton's wife Jennifer

289

00:15:22,280 --> 00:15:19,949

Robertson the executive reportedly

290

00:15:25,160 --> 00:15:22,290

passed away in December while travelling

291

00:15:29,689 --> 00:15:25,170

in India and he was there to open an

292

00:15:33,019 --> 00:15:29,699

orphanage about 190 million dollars in

293

00:15:36,470 --> 00:15:33,029

cryptocurrency and traditional money is

294

00:15:39,530 --> 00:15:36,480

said to be in cold storage with the

295

00:15:42,560 --> 00:15:39,540

digital key held by cotton while

296

00:15:45,650 --> 00:15:42,570

Robertson has Cotton's laptop she

297

00:15:48,949 --> 00:15:45,660

doesn't know the password and not even a

298

00:15:55,370 --> 00:15:48,959

cyber security expert has been unable to

299

00:16:00,350 --> 00:15:55,380

get past the devices encryption write it

300

00:16:02,660 --> 00:16:00,360

down write it down so you got a do you

301

00:16:05,329 --> 00:16:02,670

just don't expect to you know what

302

00:16:09,170 --> 00:16:05,339

what's gonna happen you go when you got

303

00:16:12,350 --> 00:16:09,180

your passwords in your brain and you're

304

00:16:17,480 --> 00:16:12,360

you're travelling somewhere and you need

305

00:16:19,850 --> 00:16:17,490

some bad shellfish and you don't come

306

00:16:20,300 --> 00:16:19,860

back from it what is your wife or

307

00:16:24,920 --> 00:16:20,310

husband

308

00:16:26,930 --> 00:16:24,930

do your kids write that stuff down put

309

00:16:30,410 --> 00:16:26,940

it in a will put it in a safety deposit

310

00:16:33,140 --> 00:16:30,420

by do something but don't let that

311

00:16:36,490 --> 00:16:33,150

happen because now there is a lot of

312

00:16:40,579 --> 00:16:36,500

people with all of their money tied up

313

00:16:43,400 --> 00:16:40,589

on a dead man's laptop that is

314

00:16:47,810 --> 00:16:43,410

absolutely insane come and join us it's

315

00:16:50,210 --> 00:16:47,820

coming up in two short weeks the 2019

316

00:16:54,230 --> 00:16:50,220

conscious life Expo right here in Los

317

00:16:58,130 --> 00:16:54,240

Angeles at the LAX Hilton we will have

318

00:17:00,200 --> 00:16:58,140

our fade to black booth there that's

319

00:17:02,990 --> 00:17:00,210

right you'll be able to come on up hang

320

00:17:06,410 --> 00:17:03,000

out with Rita and I will have all of our

321

00:17:10,130 --> 00:17:06,420

t-shirts there and Alec Hoffman's gonna

322

00:17:10,699 --> 00:17:10,140

be there with the hoffmans optics that's

323

00:17:13,579 --> 00:17:10,709

right

324

00:17:17,120 --> 00:17:13,589

the deep blue night-vision goggles will

325

00:17:20,030 --> 00:17:17,130

have that there and we were occupying an

326

00:17:22,130 --> 00:17:20,040

entire wall so come by and hang out with

327

00:17:23,929 --> 00:17:22,140

all of us and so that'll be on the

328

00:17:27,260 --> 00:17:23,939

second floor of the mezzanine where we

329

00:17:28,850 --> 00:17:27,270

were last year okay this year we're

330

00:17:30,350 --> 00:17:28,860

celebrating the 50th anniversary of

331

00:17:33,380 --> 00:17:30,360

Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

332

00:17:35,180 --> 00:17:33,390

däniken and on Friday night I will be

333

00:17:37,520 --> 00:17:35,190

hosting the panel the ancient aliens

334

00:17:39,620 --> 00:17:37,530

panel with Eric and Linda Moulton Howe

335

00:17:41,720 --> 00:17:39,630

and Jason Martell Billy Carson rabbi

336

00:17:43,820 --> 00:17:41,730

ariel bar Zod Oak

337

00:17:45,200 --> 00:17:43,830

okay so that'll be Friday night and

338

00:17:47,870 --> 00:17:45,210

you've got to get those tickets are

339

00:17:50,270 --> 00:17:47,880

separate for that event okay so get your

340

00:17:53,150 --> 00:17:50,280

tickets it's going to sell out if it

341

00:17:56,480 --> 00:17:53,160

hasn't already sold out go to conscious

342

00:17:58,460 --> 00:17:56,490

life Expo dot-com all right and then

343

00:18:02,270 --> 00:17:58,470

right after that is contact in the

344

00:18:03,919 --> 00:18:02,280

deserts and again a full weekend of

345

00:18:06,440 --> 00:18:03,929

stuff that we're doing out there at the

346

00:18:08,990 --> 00:18:06,450

Renaissance Indian Wells Resort & Spa

347

00:18:12,140 --> 00:18:09,000

that is may 31st through June 3rd

348

00:18:14,270 --> 00:18:12,150

tickets and information at contact in

349

00:18:19,640 --> 00:18:14,280

the desert calm and then shortly after

350

00:18:22,340 --> 00:18:19,650

that coming up is our 2019 Sol tech

351

00:18:24,680 --> 00:18:22,350

conference it's over the July 4th

352

00:18:27,800 --> 00:18:24,690

weekend at sunrise ranch in Loveland

353

00:18:30,200 --> 00:18:27,810

Colorado and you need to get on the

354

00:18:32,210 --> 00:18:30,210

waiting list for tickets for that you

355

00:18:34,490 --> 00:18:32,220

can sign up at soul

356

00:18:36,830 --> 00:18:34,500

gathering dot-com first-come first-serve

357

00:18:38,480 --> 00:18:36,840

to everybody that is signed up on the

358

00:18:40,730 --> 00:18:38,490

waiting list for those tickets and then

359

00:18:42,710 --> 00:18:40,740

it will promptly sell out the only way

360

00:18:46,930 --> 00:18:42,720

to do it is to get on that waiting list

361

00:18:50,930 --> 00:18:46,940

at Seoul tech gathering dot-com

362

00:18:53,360 --> 00:18:50,940

alright let's rock this thing who do you

363

00:18:55,730 --> 00:18:53,370

see Bitcoin I was kind of updated right

364

00:18:59,330 --> 00:18:55,740

here it's been hovering right did the

365

00:19:02,180 --> 00:18:59,340

crash trying to stay above 30 400s been

366

00:19:03,289 --> 00:19:02,190

dipping below unbelievable you would

367

00:19:06,830 --> 00:19:03,299

have thought with that and with that

368

00:19:09,680 --> 00:19:06,840

crypto news today that it would have

369

00:19:11,000 --> 00:19:09,690

gone somewhere either up or down it

370

00:19:15,279 --> 00:19:11,010

didn't go anywhere staying right there

371

00:19:21,860 --> 00:19:15,289

at 3400 and change when I say and change

372

00:19:24,740 --> 00:19:21,870

3401 30 30 399 it's right there

373

00:19:26,060 --> 00:19:24,750

subscribe to our podcast it is just two

374

00:19:28,279 --> 00:19:26,070

dollars per month go to Jupiter

375

00:19:30,169 --> 00:19:28,289

twitter.com click on that podcast banner

376

00:19:33,110 --> 00:19:30,179

we have over nine hundred and eighty

377

00:19:35,450 --> 00:19:33,120

five archive shows right there for you

378

00:19:37,930 --> 00:19:35,460

you can also become a fader not over at

379

00:19:40,760 --> 00:19:37,940

our membership section on the site and

380

00:19:42,799 --> 00:19:40,770

that is very simple just go to Jupiter

381

00:19:45,590 --> 00:19:42,809

trailer comm become a fader not today

382

00:19:48,200 --> 00:19:45,600

and become a member all right and get

383

00:19:50,060 --> 00:19:48,210

downloadable mp3 files that you can play

384

00:19:53,480 --> 00:19:50,070

anywhere an autograph shirts and hats

385

00:19:55,880 --> 00:19:53,490

and all of that stuff all right at Jimmy

386

00:19:58,039 --> 00:19:55,890

Church radio.com let's get this show

387

00:20:04,220 --> 00:19:58,049

crackin happy birthday to today Alice

388

00:20:10,789 --> 00:20:04,230

Cooper is 71 our dead guys birthday

389

00:20:13,039 --> 00:20:10,799

today is Charles Limburg 1902 to 1974 by

390

00:20:15,440 --> 00:20:13,049

the way died at the age of 72 that's

391

00:20:17,899 --> 00:20:15,450

right the aviator and inventor who made

392

00:20:21,710 --> 00:20:17,909

the first solo airplane flight across

393

00:20:24,049 --> 00:20:21,720

the Atlantic Ocean in 1927 that historic

394

00:20:27,680 --> 00:20:24,059

flight began in Long Island New York and

395

00:20:31,490 --> 00:20:27,690

ended in Paris he was Time magazine's

396

00:20:33,770 --> 00:20:31,500

first person of the year his son was

397

00:20:37,610 --> 00:20:33,780

also kidnapped and murdered and what was

398

00:20:42,710 --> 00:20:37,620

considered the crime of the century on

399

00:20:44,539 --> 00:20:42,720

this day in history oh TD 2004 Facebook

400

00:20:48,799 --> 00:20:44,549

is founded

401
00:20:55,159 --> 00:20:48,809
yep 15 years ago nothing and last month

402
00:21:01,369 --> 00:20:55,169
had over 2.3 billion active users signed

403
00:21:05,089 --> 00:21:01,379
in think about that it's crazy fader

404
00:21:09,169 --> 00:21:05,099
fact in 1956

405
00:21:12,889 --> 00:21:09,179
are you ready in 1956 the US government

406
00:21:16,219 --> 00:21:12,899
exploded a nuclear bomb near bottles of

407
00:21:18,499 --> 00:21:16,229
beer to see if beer would still be safe

408
00:21:22,069 --> 00:21:18,509
to drink in the event of a nuclear

409
00:21:26,449 --> 00:21:22,079
apocalypse that's right it's a fact and

410
00:21:28,789 --> 00:21:26,459
the top-secret results you can get drunk

411
00:21:34,009 --> 00:21:28,799
after a nuclear exchange without any

412
00:21:37,009 --> 00:21:34,019
health issues and that is your fader

413
00:21:40,190 --> 00:21:37,019

fact tonight anomaly is here tomorrow

414

00:21:42,469 --> 00:21:40,200

night Michael rat is here Wednesday

415

00:21:43,729 --> 00:21:42,479

night a very special surprise guest

416

00:21:46,759 --> 00:21:43,739

we're gonna make that announcement

417

00:21:48,829 --> 00:21:46,769

Wednesday morning Thursday is another

418

00:21:53,449 --> 00:21:48,839

Fator night with open lines all night

419

00:22:00,769 --> 00:21:53,459

long now let's go let me hit this River

420

00:22:06,979 --> 00:22:00,779

moon coffee the best River moon coffee

421

00:22:09,229 --> 00:22:06,989

calm f2b blend is the promo code 15% off

422

00:22:11,419 --> 00:22:09,239

of your order right now you got to you

423

00:22:15,919 --> 00:22:11,429

got to experience what I'm experiencing

424

00:22:19,789 --> 00:22:15,929

right here this past Friday Netflix

425

00:22:22,009 --> 00:22:19,799

launched their new series called Russian

426

00:22:24,409 --> 00:22:22,019

doll yep

427

00:22:29,359 --> 00:22:24,419

Rita and I binge tit until the wee hours

428

00:22:32,810 --> 00:22:29,369

of the morning and we finished it now

429

00:22:36,859 --> 00:22:32,820

I'm gonna start with this watch it in

430

00:22:41,180 --> 00:22:36,869

fact binge it highly highly recommended

431

00:22:41,389 --> 00:22:41,190

no spoilers not gonna do it not gonna do

432

00:22:48,440 --> 00:22:41,399

it

433

00:22:51,739 --> 00:22:48,450

was pretty dang cool and not at all what

434

00:22:53,499 --> 00:22:51,749

we have expected and Rita and I like to

435

00:22:56,810 --> 00:22:53,509

think that you know we're pretty smart

436

00:22:57,890 --> 00:22:56,820

and and we like to figure things out in

437

00:23:00,920 --> 00:22:57,900

advance and

438

00:23:03,560 --> 00:23:00,930

I'll give my play she'll give her play

439

00:23:07,549 --> 00:23:03,570

and we'll see who's right usually it's

440

00:23:09,250 --> 00:23:07,559

me but in the case of Russian doll well

441

00:23:15,560 --> 00:23:09,260

we got it all wrong

442

00:23:17,030 --> 00:23:15,570

okay but no spoilers Russian doll is all

443

00:23:20,150 --> 00:23:17,040

about the fate or knots and the

444

00:23:23,000 --> 00:23:20,160

listeners to this show because you get

445

00:23:25,670 --> 00:23:23,010

it all you get time travel you get time

446

00:23:27,950 --> 00:23:25,680

loops parallel worlds alternate

447

00:23:30,919 --> 00:23:27,960

realities seriously it's all wrapped up

448

00:23:34,130 --> 00:23:30,929

with some pretty good humor it's a

449

00:23:35,690 --> 00:23:34,140

pretty serious drama it's amazing you've

450

00:23:39,169 --> 00:23:35,700

got to check it out it's called Russian

451
00:23:42,740 --> 00:23:39,179
doll now it makes you wonder if the

452
00:23:46,610 --> 00:23:42,750
creators you know Leslie Hedlund natasha

453
00:23:50,240 --> 00:23:46,620
Lyonne and Amy Poehler listen to fade to

454
00:23:55,870 --> 00:23:50,250
black seriously because this series was

455
00:24:00,770 --> 00:23:55,880
made for us gotta check it out you see

456
00:24:05,890 --> 00:24:00,780
last week I talked a lot about missing

457
00:24:10,340 --> 00:24:05,900
time possible alternate realities and

458
00:24:12,919 --> 00:24:10,350
how we wouldn't get a chance to try and

459
00:24:18,970 --> 00:24:12,929
recall what may have happened well if

460
00:24:25,340 --> 00:24:18,980
you can't remember them remember that

461
00:24:27,680 --> 00:24:25,350
right then netflix launches this series

462
00:24:30,040 --> 00:24:27,690
and it makes you wonder about how the

463
00:24:32,480 --> 00:24:30,050

universe is really working because

464

00:24:35,410 --> 00:24:32,490

Russian doll explores all of the

465

00:24:38,419 --> 00:24:35,420

questions that I was asking last week in

466

00:24:40,280 --> 00:24:38,429

the really trippy part is that I didn't

467

00:24:42,470 --> 00:24:40,290

know anything about the show until

468

00:24:46,790 --> 00:24:42,480

Friday morning when I was served

469

00:24:48,890 --> 00:24:46,800

you know surfing IMDB imdb.com there's a

470

00:24:51,049 --> 00:24:48,900

plug for the new stuff premiering in

471

00:24:52,580 --> 00:24:51,059

February and there was Russian doll and

472

00:24:54,440 --> 00:24:52,590

I read about it I was like okay this is

473

00:24:59,690 --> 00:24:54,450

this is us we're gonna watch it right

474

00:25:02,780 --> 00:24:59,700

and we did but early last week was the

475

00:25:03,380 --> 00:25:02,790

synchronicity King trying to tell me

476
00:25:05,540 --> 00:25:03,390
something

477
00:25:08,690 --> 00:25:05,550
was the universe sending me a message

478
00:25:10,880 --> 00:25:08,700
why was I flooded with all of this

479
00:25:14,510 --> 00:25:10,890
missing time peril

480
00:25:16,010 --> 00:25:14,520
world alternate-reality thinking so much

481
00:25:20,870 --> 00:25:16,020
so that I talked about it every night on

482
00:25:22,970 --> 00:25:20,880
the show right I don't know because

483
00:25:26,510 --> 00:25:22,980
Russian doll explores all of the

484
00:25:30,530 --> 00:25:26,520
questions that I was asking think about

485
00:25:33,890 --> 00:25:30,540
that early last week it all went down

486
00:25:35,620 --> 00:25:33,900
and it just started coming to me it's

487
00:25:40,460 --> 00:25:35,630
possible right

488
00:25:41,360 --> 00:25:40,470

the timing is certainly suspect but very

489

00:25:44,299 --> 00:25:41,370

very cool

490

00:25:46,940 --> 00:25:44,309

you know I enjoy when when things like

491

00:25:48,110 --> 00:25:46,950

that happen and there was a couple of

492

00:25:50,360 --> 00:25:48,120

moments during the show and I turn to

493

00:25:52,460 --> 00:25:50,370

read I said hey deja vu man I'm day job

494

00:25:54,560 --> 00:25:52,470

booing right now she said what I'm days

495

00:25:55,760 --> 00:25:54,570

are booing the chips the food the show

496

00:25:58,880 --> 00:25:55,770

what you're saying

497

00:26:01,310 --> 00:25:58,890

this is all and what you're about to say

498

00:26:05,240 --> 00:26:01,320

is about to happen this is kind of

499

00:26:08,590 --> 00:26:05,250

trippy but that wasn't the only strange

500

00:26:11,360 --> 00:26:08,600

thing that happened on Friday nope

501
00:26:13,520 --> 00:26:11,370
because right before we started our

502
00:26:15,890 --> 00:26:13,530
Russian doll binge fest

503
00:26:17,680 --> 00:26:15,900
Rita found the announcement from IBM

504
00:26:20,090 --> 00:26:17,690
about their new commercially available

505
00:26:23,900 --> 00:26:20,100
quantum computer it's called the Q

506
00:26:26,060 --> 00:26:23,910
system one IBM is touting the Q system

507
00:26:28,430 --> 00:26:26,070
one as the world's first fully

508
00:26:30,560 --> 00:26:28,440
integrated universal quantum computing

509
00:26:34,400 --> 00:26:30,570
system designed for scientific and

510
00:26:37,130 --> 00:26:34,410
commercial use and quote IBM also

511
00:26:41,720 --> 00:26:37,140
announced two new customers who are

512
00:26:47,000 --> 00:26:41,730
using it ExxonMobil and the European

513
00:26:49,070 --> 00:26:47,010

research lab CERN yeah that's right the

514

00:26:56,950 --> 00:26:49,080

organization that built the Large Hadron

515

00:27:00,770 --> 00:26:56,960

Collider that's right CERN so last week

516

00:27:04,669 --> 00:27:00,780

last week my mind was focused on missing

517

00:27:08,890 --> 00:27:04,679

time in parallel worlds netflix launches

518

00:27:12,159 --> 00:27:08,900

Russian doll a time-loop miniseries and

519

00:27:17,590 --> 00:27:12,169

CERN is now using a quantum computer

520

00:27:20,840 --> 00:27:17,600

which accesses other dimensions right

521

00:27:22,960 --> 00:27:20,850

while they are creating black holes and

522

00:27:27,620 --> 00:27:22,970

portals to other worlds

523

00:27:32,570 --> 00:27:27,630

it makes you wonder right think about it

524

00:27:38,899 --> 00:27:32,580

it should make you wonder and I couldn't

525

00:27:42,049 --> 00:27:38,909

figure it all out when Rita dropped that

526

00:27:45,049 --> 00:27:42,059

bomb and meanwhile meanwhile I am deja

527

00:27:47,029 --> 00:27:45,059

vu Ling I'm going through this we're

528

00:27:50,779 --> 00:27:47,039

watching this show and it's time loops

529

00:27:52,820 --> 00:27:50,789

and it's crazy things going on and I'm

530

00:27:54,230 --> 00:27:52,830

getting emails from everybody talking

531

00:27:56,060 --> 00:27:54,240

about their missing time and missing

532

00:27:59,299 --> 00:27:56,070

memories and things and everybody

533

00:28:02,630 --> 00:27:59,309

postulating and then we get the

534

00:28:07,970 --> 00:28:02,640

announcement about CERN using a quantum

535

00:28:09,620 --> 00:28:07,980

computer Oh makes sense it all makes

536

00:28:12,340 --> 00:28:09,630

sense and you know what I don't I don't

537

00:28:16,970 --> 00:28:12,350

go down this road easily folks

538

00:28:20,149 --> 00:28:16,980

Ill just don't well what it all happens

539

00:28:23,930 --> 00:28:20,159

at the same time you just gotta sit back

540

00:28:26,269 --> 00:28:23,940

and enjoy it observe and understand

541

00:28:28,159 --> 00:28:26,279

don't fight it don't push back I don't

542

00:28:31,399 --> 00:28:28,169

push back but it was all very

543

00:28:33,470 --> 00:28:31,409

interesting all right tonight anomaly is

544

00:28:36,110 --> 00:28:33,480

here I cannot wait for this conversation

545

00:28:39,830 --> 00:28:36,120

I got to hang out with anomaly last week

546

00:28:41,590 --> 00:28:39,840

at the NAMM show cool guy and we're

547

00:28:44,960 --> 00:28:41,600

gonna talk about that in just a minute

548

00:28:48,200 --> 00:28:44,970

tomorrow night Michaels rat is here and

549

00:28:49,970 --> 00:28:48,210

we're gonna go over some some crazy UFO

550

00:28:51,649 --> 00:28:49,980

cases tomorrow night I'm not gonna give

551
00:28:54,889 --> 00:28:51,659
away anything on that I know you're

552
00:28:56,210 --> 00:28:54,899
thinking I'm going to I am NOT it's just

553
00:28:58,610 --> 00:28:56,220
not gonna happen you'll have to wait for

554
00:29:00,230 --> 00:28:58,620
tomorrow night on the show alright so

555
00:29:01,460 --> 00:29:00,240
that's it I'm gonna get out of here I'll

556
00:29:04,460 --> 00:29:01,470
be right back with tonight's guest

557
00:29:06,740 --> 00:29:04,470
anomaly on the GameChanger network and

558
00:29:09,470 --> 00:29:06,750
kg RA the planet I'm your host Jimmy

559
00:29:11,899 --> 00:29:09,480
Church follow me on twitter at J Church

560
00:29:12,870 --> 00:29:11,909
radio I'll be right back after this

561
00:29:37,720 --> 00:29:12,880
short break stay with us

562
00:29:37,730 --> 00:29:41,450
[Music]

563
00:29:45,950 --> 00:29:43,910

this is Nicole Church daughter of

564

00:29:48,470 --> 00:29:45,960

you-know-who and you're listening to

565

00:29:53,150 --> 00:29:48,480

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

566

00:29:58,430 --> 00:29:53,160

and the game-changer Network you're

567

00:30:05,890 --> 00:30:01,210

[Music]

568

00:30:15,440 --> 00:30:13,190

are a radio when you take the beams from

569

00:30:18,020 --> 00:30:15,450

Central America with dashes of

570

00:30:20,420 --> 00:30:18,030

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

571

00:30:23,270 --> 00:30:20,430

roasted to the dark side of fade to

572

00:30:26,420 --> 00:30:23,280

black you create the ultimate brew of

573

00:30:30,170 --> 00:30:26,430

Fringe introducing the fade to black

574

00:30:32,780 --> 00:30:30,180

blend from River moon coffee yes River

575

00:30:35,780 --> 00:30:32,790

moons darkest customized roast was

576

00:30:38,810 --> 00:30:35,790

created for the love of fade to black

577

00:30:41,480 --> 00:30:38,820

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

578

00:30:45,050 --> 00:30:41,490

smoking the beans is in every sip of

579

00:30:48,050 --> 00:30:45,060

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

580

00:30:50,360 --> 00:30:48,060

coffee doc deep with distinct

581

00:30:53,090 --> 00:30:50,370

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

582

00:30:55,520 --> 00:30:53,100

like the bunker leaning further into the

583

00:30:58,790 --> 00:30:55,530

darkness of the roast is fade to black

584

00:31:00,440 --> 00:30:58,800

blend from river moon coffee just click

585

00:31:03,770 --> 00:31:00,450

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

586

00:31:09,070 --> 00:31:03,780

and use the promo code F to B blend for

587

00:31:11,330 --> 00:31:09,080

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

588

00:31:14,120 --> 00:31:11,340

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

589

00:31:16,700 --> 00:31:14,130

and you can get our podcast for just two

590

00:31:19,070 --> 00:31:16,710

dollars per month all you have to do is

591

00:31:22,610 --> 00:31:19,080

click on the podcast banner over at

592

00:31:24,110 --> 00:31:22,620

Jimmy Church radio.com hey folks guess

593

00:31:26,480 --> 00:31:24,120

what the number one phrase that life

594

00:31:30,290 --> 00:31:26,490

changed t receipts by email you ready

595

00:31:31,790 --> 00:31:30,300

we love this T we love this T time after

596

00:31:34,490 --> 00:31:31,800

time week after week

597

00:31:35,270 --> 00:31:34,500

we love this T life change T gives you

598

00:31:38,420 --> 00:31:35,280

more energy

599

00:31:41,030 --> 00:31:38,430

a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

600

00:31:42,830 --> 00:31:41,040

slogan perfectly the tea that makes you

601
00:31:45,320 --> 00:31:42,840
go so if you want to be on your health

602
00:31:47,570 --> 00:31:45,330
game log on to get the tea calm and

603
00:31:50,120 --> 00:31:47,580
order life change super strength tea

604
00:31:52,640 --> 00:31:50,130
packages come in a one month supply and

605
00:31:53,720 --> 00:31:52,650
when you brew this stuff wait until you

606
00:31:54,340 --> 00:31:53,730
see the results

607
00:31:56,320 --> 00:31:54,350
our

608
00:31:58,870 --> 00:31:56,330
we all about the results and with a lot

609
00:32:00,640 --> 00:31:58,880
of people's health struggling we can use

610
00:32:04,539 --> 00:32:00,650
a little bit of help doctors will tell

611
00:32:06,970 --> 00:32:04,549
you disease starts in the gut so log on

612
00:32:10,270 --> 00:32:06,980
to get the t.com that's get the

613
00:32:14,740 --> 00:32:10,280

t-dot-com be our next email saying I

614

00:32:16,810 --> 00:32:14,750

love this tea I mean I love this tea get

615

00:32:20,049 --> 00:32:16,820

the tea I get the t-dot-com

616

00:32:24,120 --> 00:32:20,059

help in America one tea bag at a time 9

617

00:32:26,310 --> 00:32:24,130

out of 10 geneticists agreed

618

00:32:31,690 --> 00:32:26,320

fade to black

619

00:32:35,100 --> 00:32:31,700

is not your father's radio show on the

620

00:32:37,940 --> 00:32:35,110

game changer of radio network and kgr a

621

00:32:39,350 --> 00:32:37,950

the planet

622

00:32:41,810 --> 00:32:39,360

[Music]

623

00:32:44,450 --> 00:32:41,820

do you want to lose weight but have no

624

00:32:46,580 --> 00:32:44,460

idea where to begin the fast start diet

625

00:32:47,180 --> 00:32:46,590

a three-day weight loss plan is the

626
00:32:49,520 --> 00:32:47,190
answer

627
00:32:51,860 --> 00:32:49,530
three days of nutritionally balanced

628
00:32:54,770 --> 00:32:51,870
calorie restricted meals delivered right

629
00:32:57,140 --> 00:32:54,780
to your door no shopping no measuring

630
00:32:59,900 --> 00:32:57,150
and no cooking everything is prepared

631
00:33:02,510 --> 00:32:59,910
for you and ready to eat at home or on

632
00:33:04,370 --> 00:33:02,520
the go the fast start diet has all the

633
00:33:07,280 --> 00:33:04,380
amazing benefits of intermittent fasting

634
00:33:08,960 --> 00:33:07,290
without starving we've helped thousands

635
00:33:10,190 --> 00:33:08,970
of people who have struggled to reach

636
00:33:12,710 --> 00:33:10,200
their weight-loss goals

637
00:33:14,870 --> 00:33:12,720
isn't it time we helped you with the

638
00:33:17,900 --> 00:33:14,880

fast start diet you'll lose weight and

639

00:33:20,660 --> 00:33:17,910

feel great fine fast start diet on

640

00:33:23,360 --> 00:33:20,670

Amazon or go to fast start diet calm and

641

00:33:26,330 --> 00:33:23,370

use promo code talk to get 10% off your

642

00:33:27,920 --> 00:33:26,340

first box and as a special bonus fast

643

00:33:30,680 --> 00:33:27,930

start will include their number one

644

00:33:32,990 --> 00:33:30,690

rated lipo 3 appetite suppressant spray

645

00:33:35,330 --> 00:33:33,000

free with your order this is Jimmy

646

00:33:56,170 --> 00:33:35,340

church and whatever your diet plans are

647

00:33:56,180 --> 00:34:07,360

[Music]

648

00:34:11,530 --> 00:34:09,310

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

649

00:34:15,669 --> 00:34:11,540

meals to me Church you can follow me on

650

00:34:19,149 --> 00:34:15,679

Twitter at JDI you can follow anomaly on

651
00:34:22,149 --> 00:34:19,159
Twitter at legendary energy I think is

652
00:34:23,829 --> 00:34:22,159
what it's anomaly with a zero he's right

653
00:34:26,260 --> 00:34:23,839
there tomorrow night Michael's rat is

654
00:34:27,550 --> 00:34:26,270
here Wednesday we'll make that

655
00:34:30,990 --> 00:34:27,560
announcement Wednesday morning very

656
00:34:33,070 --> 00:34:31,000
special surprise guest it's a big gun

657
00:34:34,930 --> 00:34:33,080
Thursday night fader night open lines

658
00:34:37,839 --> 00:34:34,940
all night long and then Friday I'm off

659
00:34:39,159 --> 00:34:37,849
and then Saturday and Sunday I'm over

660
00:34:41,230 --> 00:34:39,169
hosting coast-to-coast

661
00:34:44,079 --> 00:34:41,240
am but tonight it's all about anomaly

662
00:34:47,290 --> 00:34:44,089
New Jersey raised West Virginia

663
00:34:49,089 --> 00:34:47,300

affiliated California living anomaly is

664

00:34:51,339 --> 00:34:49,099

a groundbreaking news analyst hip-hop

665

00:34:52,960 --> 00:34:51,349

artists video producer and creative

666

00:34:55,960 --> 00:34:52,970

visionary combining elements of

667

00:34:58,180 --> 00:34:55,970

spirituality philosophy and real life

668

00:35:01,050 --> 00:34:58,190

anomaly has become a leading voice of

669

00:35:03,550 --> 00:35:01,060

this generation as well as a legendary

670

00:35:05,560 --> 00:35:03,560

rapper and poet I would like to welcome

671

00:35:07,750 --> 00:35:05,570

back to fade to black anomaly how you

672

00:35:08,859 --> 00:35:07,760

doing man I'm blessed thank you for that

673

00:35:12,460 --> 00:35:08,869

intro so he's a pleasure

674

00:35:14,050 --> 00:35:12,470

yeah hey so before we welcome back to

675

00:35:15,660 --> 00:35:14,060

the show by the way and it was great to

676
00:35:19,120 --> 00:35:15,670
hang out with you last week that was a

677
00:35:21,310 --> 00:35:19,130
lot of fun and and we'll talk about that

678
00:35:23,020 --> 00:35:21,320
in a bit but I want to jump straight

679
00:35:26,589 --> 00:35:23,030
into this right now

680
00:35:30,310 --> 00:35:26,599
I was looking at some of your stats your

681
00:35:34,839 --> 00:35:30,320
news analysis over 80 million views

682
00:35:36,760 --> 00:35:34,849
right in 2017 yeah almost up to like 250

683
00:35:40,510 --> 00:35:36,770
million I lost count

684
00:35:43,329 --> 00:35:40,520
yeah right the current tally and your

685
00:35:46,570 --> 00:35:43,339
music again millions and millions and

686
00:35:50,680 --> 00:35:46,580
millions of downloads your poetry

687
00:35:53,079 --> 00:35:50,690
millions of views right and weekly you

688
00:35:55,510 --> 00:35:53,089

reach about 30 million people across

689

00:35:58,060 --> 00:35:55,520

Facebook Instagram YouTube and Twitter

690

00:36:01,780 --> 00:35:58,070

the that's those are insane numbers

691

00:36:04,150 --> 00:36:01,790

those are numbers that you know Fox and

692

00:36:07,210 --> 00:36:04,160

CNN wish that they had you do realize

693

00:36:09,070 --> 00:36:07,220

that it's been crazy that they banned me

694

00:36:11,440 --> 00:36:09,080

on Facebook for three days and I got mad

695

00:36:13,960 --> 00:36:11,450

so I checked out the stats for 2018 and

696

00:36:16,770 --> 00:36:13,970

it was 200 million minutes listened to

697

00:36:20,660 --> 00:36:16,780

or watched on videos

698

00:36:24,930 --> 00:36:20,670

sane to me and and it goes to show you

699

00:36:26,610 --> 00:36:24,940

that and let's let's talk I'm gonna jump

700

00:36:29,370 --> 00:36:26,620

into the Super Bowl really quick but

701
00:36:31,620 --> 00:36:29,380
before we get there you did you spent

702
00:36:34,080 --> 00:36:31,630
three days in facebook jail and it

703
00:36:36,290 --> 00:36:34,090
doesn't matter apparently how many

704
00:36:39,270 --> 00:36:36,300
followers you have how much advertising

705
00:36:42,420 --> 00:36:39,280
revenue you are bringing to them they

706
00:36:45,090 --> 00:36:42,430
don't care they will slap anybody around

707
00:36:46,890 --> 00:36:45,100
won't they it's tough yeah the corporate

708
00:36:48,780 --> 00:36:46,900
media is not doing as well and instead

709
00:36:50,340 --> 00:36:48,790
of getting better and evolving they

710
00:36:52,020 --> 00:36:50,350
think that like getting rid of everyone

711
00:36:53,910 --> 00:36:52,030
else makes them look better but they

712
00:36:56,760 --> 00:36:53,920
just need to hire better people and stop

713
00:36:59,310 --> 00:36:56,770

lying so much well and so much of it is

714

00:37:03,480 --> 00:36:59,320

done by automation and you would you

715

00:37:05,670 --> 00:37:03,490

know probably most of the the banishment

716

00:37:07,920 --> 00:37:05,680

and the jail time that is done there's

717

00:37:10,410 --> 00:37:07,930

no human being involved and to get a

718

00:37:13,110 --> 00:37:10,420

human involved that's that's next to

719

00:37:14,880 --> 00:37:13,120

impossible isn't it it's true yeah it

720

00:37:16,890 --> 00:37:14,890

leads the question what's creepy are

721

00:37:19,040 --> 00:37:16,900

getting banned by like an AI robot or

722

00:37:24,150 --> 00:37:19,050

getting banned by a human you tell me

723

00:37:26,940 --> 00:37:24,160

probably you know what I don't know

724

00:37:29,250 --> 00:37:26,950

maybe a human might even be creepier I

725

00:37:31,350 --> 00:37:29,260

you know that's that's a really really

726

00:37:34,200 --> 00:37:31,360

really great question

727

00:37:38,190 --> 00:37:34,210

I have watched so much of your stuff and

728

00:37:40,500 --> 00:37:38,200

I don't find any of it offensive

729

00:37:43,920 --> 00:37:40,510

you play both sides of the fence you

730

00:37:45,750 --> 00:37:43,930

remain objective you know and so I don't

731

00:37:49,500 --> 00:37:45,760

under and it's not like you're you're

732

00:37:52,440 --> 00:37:49,510

posting anything you know nudity or

733

00:37:55,140 --> 00:37:52,450

violent or or anything that that's not

734

00:37:58,140 --> 00:37:55,150

there and all the material that you post

735

00:38:00,270 --> 00:37:58,150

is your own so I don't understand what

736

00:38:02,460 --> 00:38:00,280

the beef is they ping me for an old

737

00:38:04,050 --> 00:38:02,470

video of Roseanne that they had

738

00:38:05,490 --> 00:38:04,060

copyright over it was on a different

739

00:38:07,230 --> 00:38:05,500

page though and then they took doubt

740

00:38:09,180 --> 00:38:07,240

they banned both pages for three days

741

00:38:11,910 --> 00:38:09,190

even though it's a separate page but I

742

00:38:14,040 --> 00:38:11,920

did get a 24 hour ban once for posting a

743

00:38:15,780 --> 00:38:14,050

New York Times writer she said something

744

00:38:17,790 --> 00:38:15,790

offensive and I was I was joking about

745

00:38:19,530 --> 00:38:17,800

how bad it was and I got censured for

746

00:38:21,030 --> 00:38:19,540

what she said not what I said

747

00:38:23,790 --> 00:38:21,040

well and she and that's the other thing

748

00:38:26,880 --> 00:38:23,800

anomaly is that when things like this go

749

00:38:29,090 --> 00:38:26,890

down you know and you can go and find

750

00:38:31,640 --> 00:38:29,100

this for yourself you can go to

751

00:38:35,450 --> 00:38:31,650

other pages or they will have the exact

752

00:38:38,630 --> 00:38:35,460

same material quotes or copyrighted you

753

00:38:41,180 --> 00:38:38,640

know offenses but they leave them alone

754

00:38:43,250 --> 00:38:41,190

you know for sure yeah it's it's not

755

00:38:45,470 --> 00:38:43,260

fair and that's that's my big problem

756

00:38:47,630 --> 00:38:45,480

even with Twitter has been under fire

757

00:38:49,310 --> 00:38:47,640

recently if they stick stuck to their

758

00:38:51,890 --> 00:38:49,320

Terms and Conditions that's fine but the

759

00:38:53,840 --> 00:38:51,900

the bias is so ridiculous that certain

760

00:38:55,520 --> 00:38:53,850

people could get threats and they won't

761

00:38:57,470 --> 00:38:55,530

take it down and then certain people

762

00:38:59,270 --> 00:38:57,480

will have like a basic kind of

763

00:39:02,630 --> 00:38:59,280

conversation and they'll get banned or

764

00:39:04,880 --> 00:39:02,640

suspended yeah and now I understand and

765

00:39:06,920 --> 00:39:04,890

and you've stated this too that you do

766

00:39:08,900 --> 00:39:06,930

understand you understand the terms and

767

00:39:11,300 --> 00:39:08,910

conditions you understand what was

768

00:39:13,700 --> 00:39:11,310

violated okay we know we understand that

769

00:39:16,310 --> 00:39:13,710

but there's a fundamental difference

770

00:39:18,680 --> 00:39:16,320

between what Facebook is doing and what

771

00:39:20,750 --> 00:39:18,690

they did to you then what goes down on

772

00:39:23,390 --> 00:39:20,760

YouTube what goes down on YouTube

773

00:39:26,810 --> 00:39:23,400

basically you upload somebody else's

774

00:39:30,860 --> 00:39:26,820

material and it's not yours that's that

775

00:39:34,070 --> 00:39:30,870

is a clear violation if you monetize it

776

00:39:36,770 --> 00:39:34,080

then you are monetizing somebody else's

777

00:39:39,880 --> 00:39:36,780

work and that is clearly out of bounds

778

00:39:43,250 --> 00:39:39,890

you're not monetizing Roseanne's video

779

00:39:45,470 --> 00:39:43,260

No so it and I'm not the only one like

780

00:39:47,630 --> 00:39:45,480

you said that has it and I get it cuz I

781

00:39:49,670 --> 00:39:47,640

even I have a separate page my anomaly

782

00:39:51,860 --> 00:39:49,680

page is a hundred percent original

783

00:39:53,210 --> 00:39:51,870

material I made a separate page just in

784

00:39:55,640 --> 00:39:53,220

case they would do that and then they

785

00:39:57,890 --> 00:39:55,650

still got after both my pages so

786

00:39:59,570 --> 00:39:57,900

Instagram Twitter and Facebook it's kind

787

00:40:01,400 --> 00:39:59,580

of like a gray area because so many

788

00:40:02,930 --> 00:40:01,410

people will take little clips you know

789

00:40:05,210 --> 00:40:02,940

and just like make them little viral

790

00:40:06,800 --> 00:40:05,220

clips and it's okay for the most part

791

00:40:09,430 --> 00:40:06,810

but then they pick and choose I guess

792

00:40:13,550 --> 00:40:09,440

when they get upset and what about

793

00:40:15,740 --> 00:40:13,560

tallies in that with with YouTube you've

794

00:40:17,690 --> 00:40:15,750

got your your page and you can see your

795

00:40:19,730 --> 00:40:17,700

Community Guidelines strikes or your

796

00:40:21,650 --> 00:40:19,740

copyright strikes right one two three

797

00:40:23,420 --> 00:40:21,660

and yeah you know where to go but with

798

00:40:25,790 --> 00:40:23,430

Facebook you don't have that that

799

00:40:27,680 --> 00:40:25,800

comfort zone do you know and I've never

800

00:40:29,570 --> 00:40:27,690

been warlike I've had little warnings

801
00:40:31,640 --> 00:40:29,580
and stuff but I've never broke the rules

802
00:40:33,500 --> 00:40:31,650
and they thought I did on a South

803
00:40:35,000 --> 00:40:33,510
African video I did and then they put it

804
00:40:36,770 --> 00:40:35,010
back up after they almost took it down

805
00:40:39,620 --> 00:40:36,780
so that it's like they've been eyeing

806
00:40:41,000 --> 00:40:39,630
and they couldn't figure out a so like

807
00:40:42,860 --> 00:40:41,010
you said I just would like to know

808
00:40:44,180 --> 00:40:42,870
especially I'm such a big user I would

809
00:40:45,860 --> 00:40:44,190
think they'd care about me to be like

810
00:40:47,450 --> 00:40:45,870
hey don't do that or or like let me know

811
00:40:49,190 --> 00:40:47,460
take it down you know like you said I'm

812
00:40:51,290 --> 00:40:49,200
not gonna I don't really care about that

813
00:40:53,060 --> 00:40:51,300

video so it was six months old or seven

814

00:40:54,920 --> 00:40:53,070

it's been up for so long already and

815

00:40:57,440 --> 00:40:54,930

it's never been shared recently like

816

00:41:00,860 --> 00:40:57,450

they just found it and and took it and

817

00:41:04,970 --> 00:41:00,870

they notice they have to know the

818

00:41:07,000 --> 00:41:04,980

reports of how many shares there are how

819

00:41:09,740 --> 00:41:07,010

the advertising goes out across

820

00:41:13,100 --> 00:41:09,750

different users channels and news feeds

821

00:41:15,260 --> 00:41:13,110

how much revenue you bring to them and I

822

00:41:18,200 --> 00:41:15,270

recognize that but this is where it gets

823

00:41:22,070 --> 00:41:18,210

really funky in the big scope of things

824

00:41:26,480 --> 00:41:22,080

as large of a voice as you are and it's

825

00:41:30,440 --> 00:41:26,490

big when you're dealing with 2.3 billion

826

00:41:33,230 --> 00:41:30,450

users probably on any given day sharing

827

00:41:35,960 --> 00:41:33,240

and news organizations and stuff that

828

00:41:38,630 --> 00:41:35,970

you're actually insignificant and in

829

00:41:41,240 --> 00:41:38,640

their eyes they can do without you it's

830

00:41:42,200 --> 00:41:41,250

like no harm no foul that's a little sex

831

00:41:43,700 --> 00:41:42,210

yes yes

832

00:41:45,170 --> 00:41:43,710

they're so wealthy that it's like I

833

00:41:47,180 --> 00:41:45,180

wouldn't even make a dent you know it's

834

00:41:49,310 --> 00:41:47,190

in the grand scheme of things that's why

835

00:41:52,190 --> 00:41:49,320

they can get away with it they're so

836

00:41:55,100 --> 00:41:52,200

powerful and so rich I guess you know in

837

00:41:55,970 --> 00:41:55,110

data and financial money so yeah they

838

00:41:57,770 --> 00:41:55,980

don't they don't care about me

839

00:42:01,490 --> 00:41:57,780

whatsoever okay what are you gonna do

840

00:42:03,200 --> 00:42:01,500

threaten them my message is barely but I

841

00:42:04,850 --> 00:42:03,210

did get a message like two weeks ago and

842

00:42:07,670 --> 00:42:04,860

I was like Julia or something I was like

843

00:42:10,160 --> 00:42:07,680

Julia thank you so much I'm so glad to

844

00:42:12,290 --> 00:42:10,170

hear in two years I've never got a

845

00:42:13,790 --> 00:42:12,300

message back and and see that's the

846

00:42:16,250 --> 00:42:13,800

thing you know if you threatened to take

847

00:42:19,130 --> 00:42:16,260

your toys and go home right and clear

848

00:42:20,930 --> 00:42:19,140

out the sandbox yeah okay god they don't

849

00:42:26,120 --> 00:42:20,940

care they wouldn't even respond to that

850

00:42:27,910 --> 00:42:26,130

oh let's talk no no let's let's talk

851

00:42:31,310 --> 00:42:27,920

about the Super Bowl

852

00:42:33,620 --> 00:42:31,320

let's when asked would you think of

853

00:42:35,930 --> 00:42:33,630

would you think of the sporting side of

854

00:42:37,910 --> 00:42:35,940

it what do you think of the game I was

855

00:42:39,530 --> 00:42:37,920

pumped cuz I got in a little I was with

856

00:42:42,050 --> 00:42:39,540

my friends and we had a pool

857

00:42:43,640 --> 00:42:42,060

as far as gifts for the winner if you

858

00:42:45,860 --> 00:42:43,650

guessed in the right area and I had

859

00:42:48,080 --> 00:42:45,870

Patriots plus six anything over them

860

00:42:50,570 --> 00:42:48,090

winning by more than six so I won so I

861

00:42:52,230 --> 00:42:50,580

was thrilled and a bunch of rams fans

862

00:42:54,810 --> 00:42:52,240

were upset but you know okay

863

00:42:57,210 --> 00:42:54,820

I don't care okay but you avoided the

864

00:43:00,150 --> 00:42:57,220

question like a true politician would

865

00:43:02,160 --> 00:43:00,160

what do you think of the game oh it was

866

00:43:05,760 --> 00:43:02,170

definitely slow it's very boring a lot

867

00:43:07,800 --> 00:43:05,770

of puns you couldn't believe you know

868

00:43:11,820 --> 00:43:07,810

and I've seen some disappointing Super

869

00:43:14,849 --> 00:43:11,830

Bowls but that was I kept waiting I

870

00:43:16,620 --> 00:43:14,859

wanted one of the teams to break out it

871

00:43:18,599 --> 00:43:16,630

didn't matter to me you know let's let's

872

00:43:20,130 --> 00:43:18,609

see some action so mom's see some you

873

00:43:24,570 --> 00:43:20,140

know you know let's get the ball

874

00:43:26,550 --> 00:43:24,580

downfield nothing it was that was nuts

875

00:43:28,589 --> 00:43:26,560

and they didn't the Patriots sitting it

876

00:43:31,200 --> 00:43:28,599

in the red zone until what fourth

877

00:43:32,880 --> 00:43:31,210

quarter you know it was a boring game

878

00:43:34,620 --> 00:43:32,890

probably one of the most boring games

879

00:43:36,230 --> 00:43:34,630

besides maybe the blowout year but at

880

00:43:38,849 --> 00:43:36,240

least they scored that year this was

881

00:43:40,589 --> 00:43:38,859

it's all good I want I want I want a

882

00:43:42,750 --> 00:43:40,599

prize that's all that matters that's all

883

00:43:46,650 --> 00:43:42,760

that matters now what did you think

884

00:43:49,620 --> 00:43:46,660

about the commercials there seemed I

885

00:43:53,070 --> 00:43:49,630

don't want to ask a leading question but

886

00:43:55,740 --> 00:43:53,080

I was seeing some what I what I thought

887

00:43:57,660 --> 00:43:55,750

was some pretty disturbing messages in

888

00:44:00,750 --> 00:43:57,670

some of those commercials last night did

889

00:44:02,579 --> 00:44:00,760

you take note yeah well we had a problem

890

00:44:04,620 --> 00:44:02,589

at the house where the audio kept going

891

00:44:07,290 --> 00:44:04,630

out for a while so we missed a quite a

892

00:44:10,140 --> 00:44:07,300

few commercials but the propaganda in

893

00:44:12,120 --> 00:44:10,150

commercials in even like ESPN I love

894

00:44:14,609 --> 00:44:12,130

sports but they can't even keep politics

895

00:44:16,170 --> 00:44:14,619

out of sports anymore and I go to Amazon

896

00:44:17,970 --> 00:44:16,180

bookstore like there's it's like

897

00:44:19,829 --> 00:44:17,980

propaganda everywhere and I've always

898

00:44:21,329 --> 00:44:19,839

known about it and you know probably

899

00:44:22,950 --> 00:44:21,339

been call it a conspiracy there's

900

00:44:25,109 --> 00:44:22,960

whatever but now it's so blatantly

901
00:44:26,849 --> 00:44:25,119
everywhere where it's just like I'm in

902
00:44:30,589 --> 00:44:26,859
like a nightmare slash dream I'm like

903
00:44:34,230 --> 00:44:30,599
yeah stop it there was for me an

904
00:44:36,839 --> 00:44:34,240
overwhelming amount of AI in the

905
00:44:39,210 --> 00:44:36,849
commercials oh yeah that that child baby

906
00:44:40,320 --> 00:44:39,220
like when that first came on everyone in

907
00:44:42,030 --> 00:44:40,330
the house we all liked each other we

908
00:44:45,440 --> 00:44:42,040
were like what the heck was that that

909
00:44:47,130 --> 00:44:45,450
was so creepy that was the creepiest and

910
00:44:50,400 --> 00:44:47,140
yeah I know right

911
00:44:52,349 --> 00:44:50,410
it seems like and you talk about this a

912
00:44:55,430 --> 00:44:52,359
lot but it seems like they were just

913
00:44:58,950 --> 00:44:55,440

getting the masses acclimated for AI

914

00:45:01,109 --> 00:44:58,960

yeah I thought with the the show what is

915

00:45:02,510 --> 00:45:01,119

a bird box or whatever we have a suicide

916

00:45:04,010 --> 00:45:02,520

epidemic in Amer

917

00:45:06,260 --> 00:45:04,020

okay you know more people committing

918

00:45:08,060 --> 00:45:06,270

suicide and an opioid drug problem where

919

00:45:10,670 --> 00:45:08,070

I felt like that that was like a slow

920

00:45:13,010 --> 00:45:10,680

roll - like normalizing suicides and now

921

00:45:15,350 --> 00:45:13,020

it's like AI babies and in two years

922

00:45:16,910 --> 00:45:15,360

Elon Musk will be like surprise I got

923

00:45:18,500 --> 00:45:16,920

computer chips in their brains we're

924

00:45:22,430 --> 00:45:18,510

like oh man Elon we knew you were too

925

00:45:27,020 --> 00:45:22,440

funny to be true and and what do you

926
00:45:31,480 --> 00:45:27,030
think about let's stay on this with the

927
00:45:34,910 --> 00:45:31,490
quality of the computer-generated

928
00:45:36,380 --> 00:45:34,920
graphics that we see today yesterday and

929
00:45:41,950 --> 00:45:36,390
the commercials they were just

930
00:45:44,330 --> 00:45:41,960
extraordinary but also leading over into

931
00:45:47,450 --> 00:45:44,340
television series where you would

932
00:45:50,260 --> 00:45:47,460
normally have to go to the movies to see

933
00:45:54,260 --> 00:45:50,270
the latest and greatest you know CG

934
00:45:56,570 --> 00:45:54,270
today CG quality stuff where you cannot

935
00:45:58,520 --> 00:45:56,580
tell the difference between you know

936
00:46:00,890 --> 00:45:58,530
your eyes are just completely fooled and

937
00:46:05,240 --> 00:46:00,900
your brain is fooled that is trickling

938
00:46:09,680 --> 00:46:05,250

down now to guys like you and myself the

939

00:46:13,340 --> 00:46:09,690

everyman the ability to create stuff

940

00:46:15,200 --> 00:46:13,350

that is fake and it is everywhere now

941

00:46:19,310 --> 00:46:15,210

and you've been talking about this a lot

942

00:46:22,100 --> 00:46:19,320

is that does that scare you and that we

943

00:46:24,680 --> 00:46:22,110

will no longer be able to tell what is

944

00:46:26,360 --> 00:46:24,690

real and what isn't I've been trying to

945

00:46:28,790 --> 00:46:26,370

warn my audience and people in general

946

00:46:30,620 --> 00:46:28,800

where it what frightens me is the fact

947

00:46:32,330 --> 00:46:30,630

that we don't have that yet and people

948

00:46:34,160 --> 00:46:32,340

still can't figure out the truth they're

949

00:46:35,870 --> 00:46:34,170

being misled by articles or video

950

00:46:37,510 --> 00:46:35,880

footage so I'm like what I'm saying is

951

00:46:40,130 --> 00:46:37,520

if we can't figure out the truth now

952

00:46:41,900 --> 00:46:40,140

we're toast when they do get to that

953

00:46:43,700 --> 00:46:41,910

point because we're already confused and

954

00:46:46,220 --> 00:46:43,710

yeah it's it's it's a philosophical

955

00:46:48,020 --> 00:46:46,230

question to ask it's not only creepy

956

00:46:50,030 --> 00:46:48,030

obviously news they can frame and and

957

00:46:52,040 --> 00:46:50,040

and propagandize stuff more than they do

958

00:46:54,320 --> 00:46:52,050

but even stuff like video games is

959

00:46:56,300 --> 00:46:54,330

unpopular among my age but I'm like you

960

00:46:58,070 --> 00:46:56,310

know this isn't goldeneye or super smash

961

00:47:01,340 --> 00:46:58,080

bros anymore when you have like actual

962

00:47:03,590 --> 00:47:01,350

Call of Duty they're moving just like a

963

00:47:05,390 --> 00:47:03,600

human would the the movements it's it's

964

00:47:06,470 --> 00:47:05,400

getting creepy and I you know people

965

00:47:08,270 --> 00:47:06,480

don't want to ask these questions like

966

00:47:09,830 --> 00:47:08,280

oh no video games don't cause violence

967

00:47:13,070 --> 00:47:09,840

I'm like I'm not quite saying they are

968

00:47:15,430 --> 00:47:13,080

but this is not pong or ping or whatever

969

00:47:17,200 --> 00:47:15,440

has come you know it's like it's it's

970

00:47:19,660 --> 00:47:17,210

getting real and it's gonna and one day

971

00:47:21,430 --> 00:47:19,670

it's gonna be so real at what point does

972

00:47:23,470 --> 00:47:21,440

it become a real threat and I think

973

00:47:25,000 --> 00:47:23,480

these are conversations that people look

974

00:47:27,310 --> 00:47:25,010

down at you if you have like I'm saying

975

00:47:29,110 --> 00:47:27,320

that every shooters from a video game

976

00:47:30,550 --> 00:47:29,120

I'm like I'm not saying that but it's

977

00:47:32,170 --> 00:47:30,560

we're getting too close to the point

978

00:47:35,260 --> 00:47:32,180

when you're not going to be able to tell

979

00:47:37,180 --> 00:47:35,270

reality from you know technology I guess

980

00:47:41,430 --> 00:47:37,190

no and it does affect your motor

981

00:47:46,620 --> 00:47:41,440

movements and how you think going back

982

00:47:49,570 --> 00:47:46,630

20 years ago PlayStation 2 Grand Turismo

983

00:47:51,990 --> 00:47:49,580

right I really got addicted to the you

984

00:47:57,340 --> 00:47:52,000

know all of the Gran Turismo but once

985

00:47:59,980 --> 00:47:57,350

Gran Turismo 2 came out for PlayStation

986

00:48:01,810 --> 00:47:59,990

2 and I got the pedals and I got the

987

00:48:05,590 --> 00:48:01,820

steering wheel the analog steering wheel

988

00:48:08,020 --> 00:48:05,600

and I was able to play the game it was

989

00:48:10,990 --> 00:48:08,030

so realistic that I would go out and

990

00:48:14,530 --> 00:48:11,000

drive my car and I would start braking

991

00:48:17,110 --> 00:48:14,540

early in corners you know what I mean

992

00:48:19,450 --> 00:48:17,120

yes I would accelerate out of corners

993

00:48:21,850 --> 00:48:19,460

and and I would get the same feeling

994

00:48:27,490 --> 00:48:21,860

that I got from Gran Turismo and that

995

00:48:30,010 --> 00:48:27,500

that sensation only got greater over the

996

00:48:32,920 --> 00:48:30,020

years and that's that's a perfect

997

00:48:36,970 --> 00:48:32,930

example of how it can affect you it is

998

00:48:39,850 --> 00:48:36,980

really real it's it's real it's not like

999

00:48:42,370 --> 00:48:39,860

you said pong you bring up Goldeneye

1000

00:48:46,180 --> 00:48:42,380

right that was as advanced as that was

1001
00:48:47,800 --> 00:48:46,190
is a joke today absolutely none there's

1002
00:48:49,690 --> 00:48:47,810
scientific studies that it really can

1003
00:48:51,580 --> 00:48:49,700
improve your motor skills but like you

1004
00:48:54,340 --> 00:48:51,590
said with the car and I'm very

1005
00:48:56,380 --> 00:48:54,350
superstitious and may be sensitive to

1006
00:48:58,720 --> 00:48:56,390
what I intake I'm obviously not perfect

1007
00:49:00,790 --> 00:48:58,730
by any means but I understand that

1008
00:49:03,160 --> 00:49:00,800
people you hang out with affect who you

1009
00:49:04,900 --> 00:49:03,170
are and so does the games you play

1010
00:49:06,820 --> 00:49:04,910
movies you watch I don't watch any

1011
00:49:09,340 --> 00:49:06,830
television or movies whatsoever I

1012
00:49:11,350 --> 00:49:09,350
actually despite like I find that it's

1013
00:49:13,300 --> 00:49:11,360

just even if it's not a political agenda

1014

00:49:15,220 --> 00:49:13,310

or anything I find that it's some sort

1015

00:49:16,870 --> 00:49:15,230

of propaganda like it's normalizing a

1016

00:49:18,670 --> 00:49:16,880

lot of things that shouldn't be normal

1017

00:49:19,840 --> 00:49:18,680

and it's making you okay with things

1018

00:49:22,360 --> 00:49:19,850

that are unhealthy

1019

00:49:24,280 --> 00:49:22,370

so even commercial wise like the Super

1020

00:49:26,350 --> 00:49:24,290

Bowls weren't bad as far as products but

1021

00:49:28,120 --> 00:49:26,360

a lot of like there's pill commercial

1022

00:49:28,810 --> 00:49:28,130

pill commercial lawyer lawyer commercial

1023

00:49:30,310 --> 00:49:28,820

pill it's not

1024

00:49:32,200 --> 00:49:30,320

healthy to watch that like you could

1025

00:49:33,700 --> 00:49:32,210

watch anything why why would I want to

1026

00:49:35,530 --> 00:49:33,710

sit and watch that so with these killer

1027

00:49:37,180 --> 00:49:35,540

games like I mean you're literally

1028

00:49:39,220 --> 00:49:37,190

murdered I don't even like to play the

1029

00:49:40,990 --> 00:49:39,230

new Call of Duty like I there's people

1030

00:49:43,810 --> 00:49:41,000

screw you like ah and I'm like this is

1031

00:49:45,490 --> 00:49:43,820

kind of borderline like psychotic and I

1032

00:49:46,990 --> 00:49:45,500

you know my friends they think I'm crazy

1033

00:49:48,850 --> 00:49:47,000

for like I don't even want to play this

1034

00:49:50,470 --> 00:49:48,860

dude is kind of I feel like I'm killing

1035

00:49:52,360 --> 00:49:50,480

somebody like and how what's it gonna be

1036

00:49:55,060 --> 00:49:52,370

like in 10 years 15 years it's gonna be

1037

00:49:57,580 --> 00:49:55,070

very very frightening well in this sense

1038

00:49:58,960 --> 00:49:57,590

hey you remember Duke Nukem oh for sure

1039

00:50:00,460 --> 00:49:58,970

yeah I was around for that now people

1040

00:50:06,040 --> 00:50:00,470

were like dude it's just like real life

1041

00:50:08,290 --> 00:50:06,050

and that is as disturbing as that was

1042

00:50:11,260 --> 00:50:08,300

the sounding of the gun cocking every

1043

00:50:13,450 --> 00:50:11,270

time and and and going through that as

1044

00:50:16,690 --> 00:50:13,460

nerve-racking as that was an adrenaline

1045

00:50:18,640 --> 00:50:16,700

and you're questioning your own morals

1046

00:50:22,330 --> 00:50:18,650

and playing a game like that were you're

1047

00:50:24,250 --> 00:50:22,340

shooting people in the back so but when

1048

00:50:27,700 --> 00:50:24,260

you play call of duty today

1049

00:50:31,270 --> 00:50:27,710

just like with Gran Turismo I feel like

1050

00:50:33,310 --> 00:50:31,280

I could go and drive any track in the

1051

00:50:36,220 --> 00:50:33,320

world because I've learned it like the

1052

00:50:38,050 --> 00:50:36,230

back of my hand right it's actually too

1053

00:50:40,510 --> 00:50:38,060

like the Call of Duty they're moving

1054

00:50:42,400 --> 00:50:40,520

exactly like a human that's right exact

1055

00:50:44,050 --> 00:50:42,410

movements it's not like Duke Nukem we're

1056

00:50:45,790 --> 00:50:44,060

like going through walls and stuff I get

1057

00:50:50,800 --> 00:50:45,800

and gran turismo probably - it's like

1058

00:50:53,680 --> 00:50:50,810

it's exactly the same yes yeah so with

1059

00:50:56,920 --> 00:50:53,690

with the game like Call of Duty not only

1060

00:50:59,770 --> 00:50:56,930

do you have the ability to understand a

1061

00:51:01,950 --> 00:50:59,780

weapon and how to shoot it'd be right

1062

00:51:05,920 --> 00:51:01,960

and how to aim it you're learning that

1063

00:51:08,230 --> 00:51:05,930

it takes the human element out of

1064

00:51:11,860 --> 00:51:08,240

killing somebody that's the other thing

1065

00:51:14,560 --> 00:51:11,870

you don't have that emotional tie to it

1066

00:51:17,080 --> 00:51:14,570

and then let's let's flip it over one

1067

00:51:19,720 --> 00:51:17,090

more time what about like with Gran

1068

00:51:23,110 --> 00:51:19,730

Turismo with a flight simulator program

1069

00:51:24,490 --> 00:51:23,120

and learning how to fly an aircraft well

1070

00:51:27,100 --> 00:51:24,500

you know what this has been brought up

1071

00:51:30,190 --> 00:51:27,110

before but the realism of what is going

1072

00:51:32,380 --> 00:51:30,200

down it cannot be denied and it's only

1073

00:51:34,960 --> 00:51:32,390

gonna get more and more real by the day

1074

00:51:36,640 --> 00:51:34,970

by the minute I think the guy I don't

1075

00:51:38,350 --> 00:51:36,650

know if it was in Portland but recently

1076

00:51:40,090 --> 00:51:38,360

someone hijacked a helicopter

1077

00:51:42,910 --> 00:51:40,100

and crashed it and killed themselves and

1078

00:51:44,740 --> 00:51:42,920

they taught themselves via simulator if

1079

00:51:47,830 --> 00:51:44,750

you go into the army you know I've heard

1080

00:51:50,530 --> 00:51:47,840

reports and stories of they simulate the

1081

00:51:52,630 --> 00:51:50,540

stuff before if you play FIFA or the NBA

1082

00:51:54,370 --> 00:51:52,640

even if you're a pro player you can

1083

00:51:56,680 --> 00:51:54,380

learn skill wise just like you know

1084

00:51:59,500 --> 00:51:56,690

birds have view of the game and it's all

1085

00:52:02,740 --> 00:51:59,510

very accurate and like I mean especially

1086

00:52:04,210 --> 00:52:02,750

I'm 29 I'm sure even older people that

1087

00:52:06,460 --> 00:52:04,220

love video games where they're just like

1088

00:52:08,770 --> 00:52:06,470

no dude no way and I'm like no it's like

1089

00:52:11,050 --> 00:52:08,780

it's not it's not to canoe Cove anymore

1090

00:52:13,270 --> 00:52:11,060

I guess I'm not trying to ruin your fun

1091

00:52:14,920 --> 00:52:13,280

per se but you got to think about this

1092

00:52:16,300 --> 00:52:14,930

stuff because with these commercials

1093

00:52:17,770 --> 00:52:16,310

it's like next thing you know you're

1094

00:52:20,770 --> 00:52:17,780

gonna turn around there's a creepy AI

1095

00:52:23,160 --> 00:52:20,780

baby in the in the closet yeah all of

1096

00:52:26,260 --> 00:52:23,170

the Formula One drivers around the world

1097

00:52:28,300 --> 00:52:26,270

before they get to the track right for

1098

00:52:31,030 --> 00:52:28,310

that week's race they're practicing on

1099

00:52:33,730 --> 00:52:31,040

on Gran Turismo nothing at the Ferrari

1100

00:52:35,980 --> 00:52:33,740

racing seed and they got the you know

1101
00:52:38,110 --> 00:52:35,990
the real f1 wheel and they got all that

1102
00:52:43,240 --> 00:52:38,120
stuff going on but they're training on

1103
00:52:44,950 --> 00:52:43,250
the game that's the discussion no one

1104
00:52:46,840 --> 00:52:44,960
wants to have they think they're like

1105
00:52:48,520 --> 00:52:46,850
dude you sound like my mom I was like

1106
00:52:51,550 --> 00:52:48,530
well your mom's right listen to your mom

1107
00:52:53,500 --> 00:52:51,560
and why I know I know I know I know I

1108
00:52:57,220 --> 00:52:53,510
sound like my dad right now and I hate

1109
00:53:00,520 --> 00:52:57,230
it but this is the thing what is it

1110
00:53:02,290 --> 00:53:00,530
going to take for not only your audience

1111
00:53:05,710 --> 00:53:02,300
in my audience but the rest of the world

1112
00:53:08,860 --> 00:53:05,720
to start using some discernment and and

1113
00:53:11,560 --> 00:53:08,870

checking out what they are looking at to

1114

00:53:13,510 --> 00:53:11,570

see if it's real or fake it's a good

1115

00:53:15,130 --> 00:53:13,520

question there's the old saying you know

1116

00:53:17,410 --> 00:53:15,140

you could lead a horse to water but you

1117

00:53:19,480 --> 00:53:17,420

can't make it drink where the warnings

1118

00:53:22,180 --> 00:53:19,490

are out there from you know Elon Musk on

1119

00:53:24,430 --> 00:53:22,190

the Joe Rogan podcast to just pretty

1120

00:53:26,860 --> 00:53:24,440

much leaders in every probably religion

1121

00:53:28,420 --> 00:53:26,870

and spirituality and even you know every

1122

00:53:30,700 --> 00:53:28,430

aspect of life like that there's very

1123

00:53:33,190 --> 00:53:30,710

wise people out there telling people

1124

00:53:34,930 --> 00:53:33,200

these things but you know I don't know

1125

00:53:37,240 --> 00:53:34,940

how many people want to take it

1126

00:53:38,680 --> 00:53:37,250

seriously but I believe if you do you

1127

00:53:40,570 --> 00:53:38,690

know your life will change because if

1128

00:53:43,390 --> 00:53:40,580

you cut out certain things and you

1129

00:53:46,270 --> 00:53:43,400

really think about what you intake then

1130

00:53:47,950 --> 00:53:46,280

you know you that's helped me changed my

1131

00:53:49,210 --> 00:53:47,960

life for the better for sure so I try to

1132

00:53:51,410 --> 00:53:49,220

help people but if they don't want to

1133

00:53:53,660 --> 00:53:51,420

listen that that's up to them well

1134

00:53:57,079 --> 00:53:53,670

you've been driving this message home

1135

00:53:58,819 --> 00:53:57,089

and one of the things and I'm gonna set

1136

00:54:03,109 --> 00:53:58,829

up for when we come back we're gonna

1137

00:54:06,170 --> 00:54:03,119

take this conversation further is your

1138

00:54:08,690 --> 00:54:06,180

research that you do that's presented in

1139

00:54:10,910 --> 00:54:08,700

any one of your videos it's pretty

1140

00:54:13,009 --> 00:54:10,920

extensive and you're going back and

1141

00:54:15,470 --> 00:54:13,019

you're pulling video files and you're

1142

00:54:17,000 --> 00:54:15,480

pulling images and you're saying hey you

1143

00:54:19,069 --> 00:54:17,010

know I spoke to you about this before

1144

00:54:21,410 --> 00:54:19,079

here it is now here it is being reused

1145

00:54:24,200 --> 00:54:21,420

whatever how do you get that research

1146

00:54:26,930 --> 00:54:24,210

done do you have people working around

1147

00:54:29,079 --> 00:54:26,940

you or is all of that done by yourself

1148

00:54:31,549 --> 00:54:29,089

it's all done by me a hundred percent

1149

00:54:33,559 --> 00:54:31,559

sometimes my friends will send me a lead

1150

00:54:36,259 --> 00:54:33,569

here there but yeah I have no team no

1151
00:54:39,259 --> 00:54:36,269
manager it's I do all the production the

1152
00:54:41,960 --> 00:54:39,269
editing the finding it's just like I see

1153
00:54:44,480 --> 00:54:41,970
it and then I you know I guess now I'm

1154
00:54:46,490 --> 00:54:44,490
able to do a full time so I save it or I

1155
00:54:48,289 --> 00:54:46,500
download it and then try to make a

1156
00:54:49,880 --> 00:54:48,299
really compelling argument because a lot

1157
00:54:51,349 --> 00:54:49,890
of stuff I'm sure you get it to where

1158
00:54:53,150 --> 00:54:51,359
it's people are like dude that's a

1159
00:54:55,220 --> 00:54:53,160
conspiracy theory but sometimes it's

1160
00:54:56,329 --> 00:54:55,230
like right out in the open if people

1161
00:54:57,829 --> 00:54:56,339
just don't want to see it regardless

1162
00:54:59,450 --> 00:54:57,839
what it is it's like it know it's there

1163
00:55:01,160 --> 00:54:59,460

and they've said it you just don't you

1164

00:55:02,809 --> 00:55:01,170

didn't hear it and what do you do if

1165

00:55:04,789 --> 00:55:02,819

somebody just tweeted out Brian just

1166

00:55:13,339 --> 00:55:04,799

said he's playing call of duty black ops

1167

00:55:15,349 --> 00:55:13,349

4 while listening to us is that and then

1168

00:55:17,930 --> 00:55:15,359

there's the other part where you are

1169

00:55:21,529 --> 00:55:17,940

trying to tell people and I go through

1170

00:55:25,069 --> 00:55:21,539

this all the time no it's not what you

1171

00:55:29,599 --> 00:55:25,079

think it is it's it's fake or it's a

1172

00:55:32,870 --> 00:55:29,609

hoax or it's it was an image from 2004

1173

00:55:35,240 --> 00:55:32,880

it wasn't taken last week and they still

1174

00:55:36,740 --> 00:55:35,250

won't listen and you say it all the time

1175

00:55:39,349 --> 00:55:36,750

I hear you do it what do you do with

1176
00:55:41,660 --> 00:55:39,359
that how do you convince people I have a

1177
00:55:43,970 --> 00:55:41,670
really good one that actually they on

1178
00:55:45,980 --> 00:55:43,980
YouTube now you have to log in to be 21

1179
00:55:47,870 --> 00:55:45,990
years old like it's so terrible I didn't

1180
00:55:49,999 --> 00:55:47,880
even curse in the video but I have one

1181
00:55:52,099 --> 00:55:50,009
of all the propaganda pictures that you

1182
00:55:54,049 --> 00:55:52,109
know they help the Syrian war was based

1183
00:55:55,999 --> 00:55:54,059
off a picture of a kid where the father

1184
00:55:58,400 --> 00:55:56,009
said they they took a picture that

1185
00:56:00,799 --> 00:55:58,410
staged it and then used it against his

1186
00:56:03,050 --> 00:56:00,809
will the opposite agenda that he and his

1187
00:56:05,690 --> 00:56:03,060
family supported so I get I try to

1188
00:56:07,550 --> 00:56:05,700

most compelling evidence but it's

1189

00:56:09,110 --> 00:56:07,560

definitely tough because every week you

1190

00:56:10,790 --> 00:56:09,120

know people play into their bias on

1191

00:56:13,370 --> 00:56:10,800

either side so if it sounds good and

1192

00:56:14,810 --> 00:56:13,380

there's a headline it spreads so quickly

1193

00:56:17,780 --> 00:56:14,820

and like people don't care about

1194

00:56:20,180 --> 00:56:17,790

evidence or audio I look for audio video

1195

00:56:22,850 --> 00:56:20,190

and I'm very careful nowadays but people

1196

00:56:25,100 --> 00:56:22,860

just want to be right and win so they'll

1197

00:56:27,350 --> 00:56:25,110

go with any story or any headline that

1198

00:56:30,380 --> 00:56:27,360

fits you know their team when do you

1199

00:56:33,800 --> 00:56:30,390

think their team when do you think that

1200

00:56:35,720 --> 00:56:33,810

this started where if it's on the

1201
00:56:39,110 --> 00:56:35,730
internet you know they only need to read

1202
00:56:41,270 --> 00:56:39,120
it once and they their paradigm is

1203
00:56:44,060 --> 00:56:41,280
shifted and you cannot bring them back

1204
00:56:47,270 --> 00:56:44,070
off of that when did this trend start

1205
00:56:49,730 --> 00:56:47,280
I don't did this go on when when when we

1206
00:56:52,610 --> 00:56:49,740
were kids I don't remember it being so

1207
00:56:54,020 --> 00:56:52,620
severe I'm sure they lied a lot on

1208
00:56:55,970 --> 00:56:54,030
television and stuff when we were kids

1209
00:56:58,250 --> 00:56:55,980
but I think the real shift was you know

1210
00:56:59,660 --> 00:56:58,260
Trump won and the internet kind of came

1211
00:57:01,640 --> 00:56:59,670
at the same time and he's kind of like

1212
00:57:04,550 --> 00:57:01,650
an internet troll president good fit for

1213
00:57:07,130 --> 00:57:04,560

him we're like nowadays everybody piggy

1214

00:57:08,960 --> 00:57:07,140

backs off one story so one person says

1215

00:57:10,880 --> 00:57:08,970

it and then everybody reports it because

1216

00:57:14,240 --> 00:57:10,890

everyone wants to clicks everyone wants

1217

00:57:16,880 --> 00:57:14,250

to be first and now things spread so

1218

00:57:18,650 --> 00:57:16,890

rapidly where it's and especially with

1219

00:57:20,990 --> 00:57:18,660

Trump I find that people really don't

1220

00:57:23,000 --> 00:57:21,000

like him and they let their emotions you

1221

00:57:25,370 --> 00:57:23,010

know come into play a lot where people

1222

00:57:27,290 --> 00:57:25,380

don't look for evidence anymore or it's

1223

00:57:29,450 --> 00:57:27,300

like it's so loose and on either side it

1224

00:57:31,460 --> 00:57:29,460

could be like anonymous source said this

1225

00:57:33,290 --> 00:57:31,470

and then everyone will who's that who is

1226

00:57:35,540 --> 00:57:33,300

that you know what does that mean

1227

00:57:38,240 --> 00:57:35,550

because it now it's becoming like gossip

1228

00:57:40,220 --> 00:57:38,250

rags like a TM TMZ or you know National

1229

00:57:42,770 --> 00:57:40,230

Enquirer where it's like it's a gossip

1230

00:57:44,690 --> 00:57:42,780

now we're like what is that so it's it's

1231

00:57:46,760 --> 00:57:44,700

gotten that way and it just looks like

1232

00:57:50,090 --> 00:57:46,770

no one's in a rush to change it back to

1233

00:57:52,520 --> 00:57:50,100

like credible evidence and I guess like

1234

00:57:54,380 --> 00:57:52,530

analysis that's fair I've heard when I

1235

00:57:56,180 --> 00:57:54,390

was I was probably not even born but

1236

00:57:57,980 --> 00:57:56,190

it's like people are on both sides but

1237

00:58:00,410 --> 00:57:57,990

they at least made an effort to be

1238

00:58:02,570 --> 00:58:00,420

somewhat honest as opposed to like

1239

00:58:04,070 --> 00:58:02,580

ridiculous but yeah it's it's amped up

1240

00:58:05,810 --> 00:58:04,080

the last couple of years let's take a

1241

00:58:08,000 --> 00:58:05,820

break right here our guest tonight is

1242

00:58:10,520 --> 00:58:08,010

anomaly we're gonna cover everything

1243

00:58:14,540 --> 00:58:10,530

tonight we are talking about the mass

1244

00:58:16,710 --> 00:58:14,550

media censorship conspiracy all of that

1245

00:58:18,000 --> 00:58:16,720

and his reporting and his time

1246

00:58:19,620 --> 00:58:18,010

we're gonna do all of that I'm we're

1247

00:58:21,900 --> 00:58:19,630

going to talk some hip-hop too later on

1248

00:58:24,360 --> 00:58:21,910

tonight all of that is going freakin we

1249

00:58:26,970 --> 00:58:24,370

got to talk about 21 savage anomaly

1250

00:58:29,160 --> 00:58:26,980

don't don't let me get too out of here

1251
00:58:31,380 --> 00:58:29,170
without going straight there it's paid

1252
00:58:35,380 --> 00:58:31,390
to black anomaly right after this short

1253
00:58:35,390 --> 00:58:45,609
[Music]

1254
00:58:49,609 --> 00:58:47,690
this is fade to black

1255
00:58:53,300 --> 00:58:49,619
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1256
00:58:55,089 --> 00:58:53,310
radio network and kgr a the global radio

1257
00:58:58,400 --> 00:58:55,099
alliance

1258
00:59:01,730 --> 00:58:58,410
this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1259
00:59:10,760 --> 00:59:01,740
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1260
00:59:13,579 --> 00:59:10,770
Arkansas come join us for the 2019

1261
00:59:16,760 --> 00:59:13,589
conscious life Expo in Los Angeles at

1262
00:59:19,250 --> 00:59:16,770
the LAX Hilton this year we are

1263
00:59:21,170 --> 00:59:19,260

celebrating the 50th anniversary of

1264

00:59:23,660 --> 00:59:21,180

Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

1265

00:59:26,120 --> 00:59:23,670

däniken and I'll be hosting the panel

1266

00:59:29,329 --> 00:59:26,130

with Eric Linda Moulton Howe

1267

00:59:31,760 --> 00:59:29,339

Jason Martel Billy Carson and joint

1268

00:59:34,190 --> 00:59:31,770

George Noory Nassim Haramein Robert

1269

00:59:36,530 --> 00:59:34,200

Schoch Dannion Brinkley Grant Cameron

1270

00:59:38,300 --> 00:59:36,540

Julia Moss Bridge and another 50

1271

00:59:41,870 --> 00:59:38,310

speakers who will be presenting at the

1272

00:59:43,790 --> 00:59:41,880

2019 Unconscious Life Expo just go

1273

00:59:45,950 --> 00:59:43,800

through Conscious Life Expo comm for

1274

00:59:49,040 --> 00:59:45,960

tickets and a full conference schedule

1275

00:59:53,160 --> 00:59:49,050

or click on the see le banner at jimmy

1276

00:59:56,680 --> 00:59:53,170

church radio.com gobekli tepe

1277

01:00:02,839 --> 00:59:59,270

folks this is very important information

1278

01:00:05,750 --> 01:00:02,849

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1279

01:00:13,160 --> 01:00:05,760

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1280

01:00:15,410 --> 01:00:13,170

has 0.0 0.8 you high no matter what

1281

01:00:17,990 --> 01:00:15,420

amount you take what a CBD do for the

1282

01:00:21,050 --> 01:00:18,000

body my hands are tied but you can

1283

01:00:23,210 --> 01:00:21,060

Google CBD benefits and be astounded

1284

01:00:25,250 --> 01:00:23,220

when you're finished reading you'll want

1285

01:00:27,530 --> 01:00:25,260

to log on to ancient life oil calm

1286

01:00:30,170 --> 01:00:27,540

that's ancient life oil calm and

1287

01:00:32,359 --> 01:00:30,180

purchase life is good when you feel good

1288

01:00:34,640 --> 01:00:32,369

people are tired of pain people are

1289

01:00:36,890 --> 01:00:34,650

asking for non-gmo organic products to

1290

01:00:40,010 --> 01:00:36,900

help them with you fill in the blank

1291

01:00:42,140 --> 01:00:40,020

legal in 49 states and again our CBD is

1292

01:00:45,079 --> 01:00:42,150

made from hemp ancient life oil is about

1293

01:00:46,700 --> 01:00:45,089

helping people one by one by one

1294

01:00:50,089 --> 01:00:46,710

if you wonder how good the product is

1295

01:00:52,550 --> 01:00:50,099

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1296

01:01:02,540 --> 01:00:52,560

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1297

01:01:06,590 --> 01:01:04,730

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1298

01:01:09,590 --> 01:01:06,600

planet and you're listening to my good

1299

01:01:12,140 --> 01:01:09,600

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1300

01:01:16,730 --> 01:01:12,150

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1301
01:01:18,860 --> 01:01:16,740
digital broadcast station this is Toby

1302
01:01:40,160 --> 01:01:18,870
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1303
01:01:42,890 --> 01:01:40,170
radio.com reclaim your active lifestyle

1304
01:01:44,960 --> 01:01:42,900
with NGO Prem NGO print is the original

1305
01:01:47,000 --> 01:01:44,970
liquid oral chelation supplement

1306
01:01:49,160 --> 01:01:47,010
chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1307
01:01:50,740 --> 01:01:49,170
metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1308
01:01:52,820 --> 01:01:50,750
arteries that can cause blockages

1309
01:01:54,710 --> 01:01:52,830
scientific research proves the active

1310
01:01:56,980 --> 01:01:54,720
ingredient in angio primp has superior

1311
01:01:58,280 --> 01:01:56,990
oral chelation action that helps promote

1312
01:02:00,560 --> 01:01:58,290
cardiovascular health

1313
01:02:02,660 --> 01:02:00,570

find out more come to an geo-print com

1314

01:02:04,850 --> 01:02:02,670

talk to a trained consultant by calling

1315

01:02:08,480 --> 01:02:04,860

angio prim toll free eight seven seven

1316

01:02:10,220 --> 01:02:08,490

eighty two seventy two twenty one this

1317

01:02:12,440 --> 01:02:10,230

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and you

1318

01:02:15,680 --> 01:02:12,450

can become an official fader not by just

1319

01:02:19,400 --> 01:02:15,690

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1320

01:02:20,870 --> 01:02:19,410

Church radio.com hey it's grace can we

1321

01:02:23,450 --> 01:02:20,880

talk about something serious for a

1322

01:02:25,700 --> 01:02:23,460

minute your age getting old has its

1323

01:02:28,010 --> 01:02:25,710

perks but remember being a few years

1324

01:02:30,170 --> 01:02:28,020

younger you know your hair was thicker

1325

01:02:32,210 --> 01:02:30,180

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1326

01:02:34,370 --> 01:02:32,220

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1327

01:02:36,500 --> 01:02:34,380

just felt better well we can't turn back

1328

01:02:39,440 --> 01:02:36,510

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1329

01:02:41,780 --> 01:02:39,450

but you can start feeling and looking 10

1330

01:02:44,390 --> 01:02:41,790

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1331

01:02:45,920 --> 01:02:44,400

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1332

01:02:48,050 --> 01:02:45,930

supplement that helps your body maintain

1333

01:02:50,840 --> 01:02:48,060

its peak performance and fight the aging

1334

01:02:52,310 --> 01:02:50,850

process imagine sleeping better looking

1335

01:02:54,860 --> 01:02:52,320

better and feeling better

1336

01:02:56,780 --> 01:02:54,870

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1337

01:02:59,420 --> 01:02:56,790

thousands of people just like you at

1338

01:03:01,220 --> 01:02:59,430

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1339

01:03:02,810 --> 01:03:01,230

imagine how it will feel when your

1340

01:03:05,240 --> 01:03:02,820

family and friends are asking you what

1341

01:03:07,880 --> 01:03:05,250

you did to look so good your secret will

1342

01:03:10,100 --> 01:03:07,890

be nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1343

01:03:12,230 --> 01:03:10,110

looking better and feeling better learn

1344

01:03:14,450 --> 01:03:12,240

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1345

01:03:15,740 --> 01:03:14,460

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1346

01:03:21,380 --> 01:03:15,750

youth calm

1347

01:03:23,780 --> 01:03:21,390

Serena right Kayla from conscious life

1348

01:03:25,880 --> 01:03:23,790

Expo and you're listening to fade to

1349

01:03:27,650 --> 01:03:25,890

black with Jimmy Church who holds the

1350

01:03:30,740 --> 01:03:27,660

lucky pony record for the best

1351

01:03:34,400 --> 01:03:30,750

astrological chart since 1963

1352

01:03:36,109 --> 01:03:34,410

true story this is Micah Hank's of the

1353

01:03:38,599 --> 01:03:36,119

gray lien report and you're listening to

1354

01:03:40,430 --> 01:03:38,609

Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1355

01:03:43,070 --> 01:03:40,440

globe on the GameChanger radio network

1356

01:03:44,140 --> 01:03:43,080

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1357

01:03:48,120 --> 01:03:44,150

planet

1358

01:03:48,440 --> 01:03:48,130

[Music]

1359

01:03:59,520 --> 01:03:48,450

[Applause]

1360

01:03:59,530 --> 01:04:03,560

[Music]

1361

01:04:09,110 --> 01:04:07,370

all right welcome back fade to black our

1362

01:04:11,570 --> 01:04:09,120

guest tonight anomaly

1363

01:04:13,580 --> 01:04:11,580

tomorrow night Michael's rat is here

1364

01:04:15,200 --> 01:04:13,590

Wednesday night very special surprise

1365

01:04:17,450 --> 01:04:15,210

guest we're gonna announce that on

1366

01:04:20,840 --> 01:04:17,460

Wednesday morning so get ready for that

1367

01:04:22,960 --> 01:04:20,850

Thursday Fator night open lines and then

1368

01:04:27,020 --> 01:04:22,970

I'm over hosting coast-to-coast all

1369

01:04:28,460 --> 01:04:27,030

weekend so there you go and tonight it

1370

01:04:30,560 --> 01:04:28,470

is anomaly anomaly

1371

01:04:33,530 --> 01:04:30,570

I was bringing I brought this up before

1372

01:04:39,410 --> 01:04:33,540

the break right now we are in the midst

1373

01:04:42,410 --> 01:04:39,420

of a two two and a half year fake news

1374

01:04:45,710 --> 01:04:42,420

dilemma we're even even the news even

1375

01:04:48,200 --> 01:04:45,720

the mass media is talking about the fake

1376

01:04:49,340 --> 01:04:48,210

news like almost like they were proudly

1377

01:04:52,520 --> 01:04:49,350

on their sleeve

1378

01:04:54,760 --> 01:04:52,530

but you have been able to do something

1379

01:04:58,190 --> 01:04:54,770

that I thought right I brought this up

1380

01:04:59,630 --> 01:04:58,200

is is totally commendable which is going

1381

01:05:02,750 --> 01:04:59,640

back and actually doing the research

1382

01:05:05,510 --> 01:05:02,760

most people when they see an image don't

1383

01:05:08,320 --> 01:05:05,520

take two seconds out of their day and

1384

01:05:13,250 --> 01:05:08,330

right-click on it and do a Google search

1385

01:05:15,890 --> 01:05:13,260

right absolutely on both sides - you

1386

01:05:18,050 --> 01:05:15,900

know it's like people want things to be

1387

01:05:19,880 --> 01:05:18,060

true and Retin happen and there's things

1388

01:05:22,250 --> 01:05:19,890

that I want to happen for sure but if it

1389

01:05:24,110 --> 01:05:22,260

didn't happen it didn't happen and Pete

1390

01:05:25,610 --> 01:05:24,120

like today my friend sent me an article

1391

01:05:27,080 --> 01:05:25,620

and it was like this person got arrested

1392

01:05:30,350 --> 01:05:27,090

this person got arrested and I'm like

1393

01:05:32,150 --> 01:05:30,360

dude it didn't happen yeah I don't know

1394

01:05:35,180 --> 01:05:32,160

what to tell you like maybe I wish it

1395

01:05:39,380 --> 01:05:35,190

happened but I guess people are more you

1396

01:05:41,060 --> 01:05:39,390

know more privy to just feeling right

1397

01:05:43,040 --> 01:05:41,070

and feeling virtuous rather than

1398

01:05:45,740 --> 01:05:43,050

actually taking like you said five ten

1399

01:05:48,890 --> 01:05:45,750

seconds cross referencing and that's a

1400

01:05:51,470 --> 01:05:48,900

whole nother you know barrel of monkeys

1401

01:05:53,510 --> 01:05:51,480

per se where even if you google

1402

01:05:56,450 --> 01:05:53,520

sometimes there's a lot of you know fact

1403

01:05:58,370 --> 01:05:56,460

checker sites and also biased partisan

1404

01:05:59,870 --> 01:05:58,380

sites that will try to tell you that

1405

01:06:01,550 --> 01:05:59,880

some things are true that aren't true

1406

01:06:06,200 --> 01:06:01,560

it's a very muddy water

1407

01:06:09,920 --> 01:06:06,210

well there's it would even if you did a

1408

01:06:12,470 --> 01:06:09,930

full video teaching everybody how to

1409

01:06:15,080 --> 01:06:12,480

right-click and do a little bit of

1410

01:06:16,320 --> 01:06:15,090

research for yourself there are those

1411

01:06:19,290 --> 01:06:16,330

that are going to be into

1412

01:06:22,710 --> 01:06:19,300

and even some that they don't want the

1413

01:06:24,060 --> 01:06:22,720

world to be crushed right because now

1414

01:06:26,640 --> 01:06:24,070

they're gonna have to go back and

1415

01:06:29,610 --> 01:06:26,650

rethink everything that they have been

1416

01:06:32,130 --> 01:06:29,620

basing their life around because mines

1417

01:06:34,830 --> 01:06:32,140

have been changed you know and it's very

1418

01:06:36,480 --> 01:06:34,840

hard to get people to go back and visit

1419

01:06:38,130 --> 01:06:36,490

the other side of the fence isn't it

1420

01:06:40,800 --> 01:06:38,140

absolutely

1421

01:06:42,780 --> 01:06:40,810

I get he because I like to be kind of

1422

01:06:44,040 --> 01:06:42,790

unpopular if there's someone I like that

1423

01:06:45,470 --> 01:06:44,050

people on the right don't want me to

1424

01:06:49,470 --> 01:06:45,480

like and I like them I'll say it and

1425

01:06:51,690 --> 01:06:49,480

vice-versa so but it's like if Trump or

1426
01:06:53,850 --> 01:06:51,700
anyone says they like water and you do

1427
01:06:55,590 --> 01:06:53,860
like water you know you can't just

1428
01:06:56,970 --> 01:06:55,600
pretend not to and I feel like there's a

1429
01:06:59,760 --> 01:06:56,980
lot of that on both sides where it's

1430
01:07:01,770 --> 01:06:59,770
they just want to win but it's if it's

1431
01:07:03,960 --> 01:07:01,780
like a solution that you know affects

1432
01:07:07,620 --> 01:07:03,970
everyone there's not really it's either

1433
01:07:09,690 --> 01:07:07,630
true or it's not and I find that a sad

1434
01:07:12,840 --> 01:07:09,700
majority of people don't really care

1435
01:07:14,370 --> 01:07:12,850
like they just want to own the person

1436
01:07:16,440 --> 01:07:14,380
and I think that's become very toxic

1437
01:07:18,060 --> 01:07:16,450
because you know Trump's obviously a

1438
01:07:19,350 --> 01:07:18,070

boisterous character but it's like at

1439

01:07:20,730 --> 01:07:19,360

the end of the day either what he's

1440

01:07:23,220 --> 01:07:20,740

saying is right or it's wrong and I

1441

01:07:25,350 --> 01:07:23,230

think in pursuit of trying to own him

1442

01:07:27,150 --> 01:07:25,360

like it's it's like a battle it's become

1443

01:07:30,120 --> 01:07:27,160

a crate I mean literally it's like a

1444

01:07:32,310 --> 01:07:30,130

Twitter troll battle on a major scale

1445

01:07:36,060 --> 01:07:32,320

it's entertaining but it can be said

1446

01:07:40,260 --> 01:07:36,070

sure I know and the and it doesn't

1447

01:07:42,930 --> 01:07:40,270

matter what side of politics you know

1448

01:07:45,720 --> 01:07:42,940

religions doing the same thing Sports is

1449

01:07:48,150 --> 01:07:45,730

doing the same thing in that everything

1450

01:07:50,040 --> 01:07:48,160

is divided right now and they want to

1451
01:07:52,070 --> 01:07:50,050
keep it that way they don't want people

1452
01:07:54,530 --> 01:07:52,080
crossing back over

1453
01:07:58,980 --> 01:07:54,540
excuse-me or changing their minds and

1454
01:08:00,510 --> 01:07:58,990
the media is probably responsible for

1455
01:08:03,180 --> 01:08:00,520
the majority of this and that includes

1456
01:08:07,560 --> 01:08:03,190
Facebook and that includes Twitter and

1457
01:08:12,060 --> 01:08:07,570
and and what I mean by that is if if the

1458
01:08:14,880 --> 01:08:12,070
news is caught red-handed right mm-hmm

1459
01:08:17,040 --> 01:08:14,890
they don't admit it they'll move on to

1460
01:08:19,980 --> 01:08:17,050
the next news cycle and hope that their

1461
01:08:22,920 --> 01:08:19,990
mistake gets lost in the wash and that's

1462
01:08:25,350 --> 01:08:22,930
the other part where I think we're in

1463
01:08:27,720 --> 01:08:25,360

very very dangerous water here because

1464

01:08:29,950 --> 01:08:27,730

they know that the news cycle now it's

1465

01:08:32,519 --> 01:08:29,960

not a 24-hour news cycle it's

1466

01:08:35,170 --> 01:08:32,529

it's a 60 minute news cycle these days

1467

01:08:36,880 --> 01:08:35,180

absolutely and that's why I preached a

1468

01:08:38,410 --> 01:08:36,890

lot of not a priest per se I'm not a

1469

01:08:40,809 --> 01:08:38,420

preacher but self awareness of self

1470

01:08:42,550 --> 01:08:40,819

accountability because if people didn't

1471

01:08:44,740 --> 01:08:42,560

let them do that or they didn't support

1472

01:08:47,440 --> 01:08:44,750

it then they wouldn't be able to do that

1473

01:08:49,269 --> 01:08:47,450

but they do and if enough people don't

1474

01:08:51,070 --> 01:08:49,279

care it's I almost say well that's our

1475

01:08:53,410 --> 01:08:51,080

fault instead of theirs I'll give you a

1476

01:08:55,749 --> 01:08:53,420

quick example Time magazine had this

1477

01:08:57,370 --> 01:08:55,759

girl on a cover that they said she got

1478

01:08:59,320 --> 01:08:57,380

separated from the mother they made it

1479

01:09:00,970 --> 01:08:59,330

the Time magazine cover it turns out

1480

01:09:02,650 --> 01:09:00,980

that they actually got the story wrong

1481

01:09:04,720 --> 01:09:02,660

she was never separated with the mother

1482

01:09:07,300 --> 01:09:04,730

from border security and they ended up

1483

01:09:09,550 --> 01:09:07,310

retracting it but like 20 like 20

1484

01:09:11,800 --> 01:09:09,560

paragraphs and articles down it was so

1485

01:09:13,870 --> 01:09:11,810

far down it was almost a comedy where

1486

01:09:15,370 --> 01:09:13,880

it's like regardless of the side you

1487

01:09:16,990 --> 01:09:15,380

know if that's the type of person you

1488

01:09:19,570 --> 01:09:17,000

are that when you make a huge mistake

1489

01:09:21,820 --> 01:09:19,580

like that you bury it 20 paragraphs and

1490

01:09:23,740 --> 01:09:21,830

and that's not good like an you know you

1491

01:09:25,450 --> 01:09:23,750

either side should hold the people

1492

01:09:27,700 --> 01:09:25,460

accountable like man like that's kind of

1493

01:09:29,620 --> 01:09:27,710

dishonest if I'd had a millions of views

1494

01:09:31,090 --> 01:09:29,630

on a video and it was totally wrong and

1495

01:09:33,579 --> 01:09:31,100

then I retracted it like at the bottom

1496

01:09:36,640 --> 01:09:33,589

of the comment section this is not right

1497

01:09:38,200 --> 01:09:36,650

and you know I guess people don't care I

1498

01:09:41,380 --> 01:09:38,210

don't know what it is but it's

1499

01:09:44,410 --> 01:09:41,390

definitely not journalistic or whatever

1500

01:09:47,499 --> 01:09:44,420

you call it yeah the the retraction that

1501

01:09:51,039 --> 01:09:47,509

is buried is not what is remembered even

1502

01:09:53,829 --> 01:09:51,049

if it's read the damage is done when you

1503

01:09:58,120 --> 01:09:53,839

post the fake image or fake news story

1504

01:10:00,880 --> 01:09:58,130

because that is what gets shared and

1505

01:10:03,550 --> 01:10:00,890

retweeted and and you know that's what's

1506

01:10:05,890 --> 01:10:03,560

gone viral the retraction the Buried

1507

01:10:07,750 --> 01:10:05,900

retraction or the admission that doesn't

1508

01:10:10,150 --> 01:10:07,760

get retweeted right

1509

01:10:11,950 --> 01:10:10,160

no absolutely well the first one will

1510

01:10:14,500 --> 01:10:11,960

get say like 60,000 retweets and

1511

01:10:15,910 --> 01:10:14,510

sometimes like I'll use Jake Tapper for

1512

01:10:18,340 --> 01:10:15,920

instance it's just on old when I

1513

01:10:19,570 --> 01:10:18,350

remember where he had for the network or

1514

01:10:21,850 --> 01:10:19,580

something he had said like hey this is

1515

01:10:25,420 --> 01:10:21,860

the correction but it gets maybe like

1516

01:10:27,370 --> 01:10:25,430

80% less and even outside of politics

1517

01:10:28,810 --> 01:10:27,380

like I know say like in conspiracy

1518

01:10:30,790 --> 01:10:28,820

theories I'm very skeptical and I

1519

01:10:32,800 --> 01:10:30,800

obviously believe in certain things but

1520

01:10:34,870 --> 01:10:32,810

even within that movement there's people

1521

01:10:36,850 --> 01:10:34,880

who will believe anything you know it's

1522

01:10:38,950 --> 01:10:36,860

like do a little bit of research like

1523

01:10:40,840 --> 01:10:38,960

just because it fits the narrative of

1524

01:10:41,870 --> 01:10:40,850

being maybe anti-establishment it

1525

01:10:44,090 --> 01:10:41,880

doesn't mean it's

1526

01:10:45,020 --> 01:10:44,100

true and when people muddy the waters

1527

01:10:47,000 --> 01:10:45,030

like they're doing with like

1528

01:10:49,520 --> 01:10:47,010

everything's racist it's bad because now

1529

01:10:52,040 --> 01:10:49,530

you can't pinpoint it and no matter if

1530

01:10:53,600 --> 01:10:52,050

it's conspiracies politics if you muddy

1531

01:10:55,160 --> 01:10:53,610

the waters where no one knows up from

1532

01:10:57,709 --> 01:10:55,170

down and left room right it's kind of

1533

01:10:59,780 --> 01:10:57,719

where we're at and then it's you know

1534

01:11:01,580 --> 01:10:59,790

pray for like a normal restoring of

1535

01:11:03,770 --> 01:11:01,590

order so people can have like mental

1536

01:11:07,310 --> 01:11:03,780

sanity back what do you think what's

1537

01:11:08,959 --> 01:11:07,320

your take on these deep fake videos that

1538

01:11:09,560 --> 01:11:08,969

are that are trending all over the place

1539

01:11:12,229 --> 01:11:09,570

right now

1540

01:11:13,610 --> 01:11:12,239

like which example what when do you put

1541

01:11:16,129 --> 01:11:13,620

they're called deep face when you put

1542

01:11:20,240 --> 01:11:16,139

somebody's face on somebody else's face

1543

01:11:21,860 --> 01:11:20,250

and it talks with AI and so you can't

1544

01:11:23,990 --> 01:11:21,870

tell the difference between what is real

1545

01:11:25,459 --> 01:11:24,000

and what isn't they're creepy I mean

1546

01:11:27,080 --> 01:11:25,469

some of them can be funny because I know

1547

01:11:28,520 --> 01:11:27,090

people do it for comedy there's this

1548

01:11:30,590 --> 01:11:28,530

committee and that's really funny on

1549

01:11:31,790 --> 01:11:30,600

Instagram but I'm thinking what we were

1550

01:11:33,800 --> 01:11:31,800

talking about 20 minutes ago I'm like

1551

01:11:36,260 --> 01:11:33,810

where's this gonna go it's it's already

1552

01:11:38,629 --> 01:11:36,270

getting close where I mean we're that's

1553

01:11:40,640 --> 01:11:38,639

why I'm trying so hard to get people to

1554

01:11:42,620 --> 01:11:40,650

figure out the truth now cuz it's like

1555

01:11:45,020 --> 01:11:42,630

if we can't get to that point now these

1556

01:11:46,910 --> 01:11:45,030

deep fake you know AI think they're just

1557

01:11:49,070 --> 01:11:46,920

gonna get more and more realistic and

1558

01:11:51,590 --> 01:11:49,080

the audio transmission that we're

1559

01:11:53,149 --> 01:11:51,600

heading towards some very confusing

1560

01:11:55,100 --> 01:11:53,159

times I guess would be the right word

1561

01:11:58,970 --> 01:11:55,110

yeah that software is available to

1562

01:12:00,709 --> 01:11:58,980

anybody right and if somebody method you

1563

01:12:03,830 --> 01:12:00,719

would do this but here's a classic

1564

01:12:06,260 --> 01:12:03,840

example you know you you potentially

1565

01:12:09,620 --> 01:12:06,270

reach you know 10 20 30 million people a

1566

01:12:14,450 --> 01:12:09,630

week right and if you had a dark soul

1567

01:12:18,410 --> 01:12:14,460

and you wanted to send a message you

1568

01:12:20,600 --> 01:12:18,420

could go and take a video and and put

1569

01:12:23,330 --> 01:12:20,610

somebody's face on it pump and you type

1570

01:12:25,550 --> 01:12:23,340

the script out right you actually choose

1571

01:12:29,330 --> 01:12:25,560

the words you type the script you run

1572

01:12:33,169 --> 01:12:29,340

that into the AI the AI is then speaking

1573

01:12:37,250 --> 01:12:33,179

your words and this face is speaking

1574

01:12:41,689 --> 01:12:37,260

your message and the video anomaly is a

1575

01:12:46,910 --> 01:12:41,699

real video yes my mouth or something

1576

01:12:49,430 --> 01:12:46,920

that's right and so you could or or what

1577

01:12:52,520 --> 01:12:49,440

if I took an anomaly video right don't

1578

01:12:54,780 --> 01:12:52,530

do it right right and you go and you

1579

01:12:57,690 --> 01:12:54,790

just pump the words into it and you

1580

01:13:01,260 --> 01:12:57,700

your face is now it's not different

1581

01:13:04,320 --> 01:13:01,270

audio your face is speaking the audio

1582

01:13:06,210 --> 01:13:04,330

with expressions and everything else

1583

01:13:10,580 --> 01:13:06,220

it's a it's a it's a first generation

1584

01:13:14,130 --> 01:13:10,590

real video now you are stuck anomaly in

1585

01:13:17,010 --> 01:13:14,140

convincing people that it's not really

1586

01:13:18,480 --> 01:13:17,020

you and that's the danger that wall in

1587

01:13:21,060 --> 01:13:18,490

and remember what we just said about the

1588

01:13:22,980 --> 01:13:21,070

Time magazine cover right you could go

1589

01:13:25,410 --> 01:13:22,990

and prove the video isn't real

1590

01:13:28,050 --> 01:13:25,420

right that somebody created it and

1591

01:13:30,950 --> 01:13:28,060

somebody did you know used this AI

1592

01:13:33,840 --> 01:13:30,960

engine to do it but the damage is done

1593

01:13:36,630 --> 01:13:33,850

yeah it's I mean that's a whole nother

1594

01:13:38,340 --> 01:13:36,640

bag of worms in it I don't know I'm

1595

01:13:40,680 --> 01:13:38,350

already at the point now where I'm I'm

1596

01:13:43,080 --> 01:13:40,690

bracing for some sort of media backlash

1597

01:13:46,110 --> 01:13:43,090

eventually anyway so it's like it's

1598

01:13:47,880 --> 01:13:46,120

gonna get weird and ugly and like I said

1599

01:13:50,310 --> 01:13:47,890

people can't figure out a still video

1600

01:13:52,620 --> 01:13:50,320

and picture that it's fake with a five

1601
01:13:54,390 --> 01:13:52,630
second Google search then like this

1602
01:13:56,550 --> 01:13:54,400
first generation the second third fourth

1603
01:13:59,820 --> 01:13:56,560
like two years three years it's probably

1604
01:14:02,010 --> 01:13:59,830
going to be near identical ID I'm I'm

1605
01:14:03,720 --> 01:14:02,020
happy and you know optimistic and

1606
01:14:06,150 --> 01:14:03,730
excited but at the same time it's just

1607
01:14:11,280 --> 01:14:06,160
like I'm embracing to be like a cyborg

1608
01:14:13,770 --> 01:14:11,290
if I have to like there was a video that

1609
01:14:16,410 --> 01:14:13,780
came out I started making the

1610
01:14:18,810 --> 01:14:16,420
circulations last week and if you saw it

1611
01:14:21,480 --> 01:14:18,820
and great being comment on it but what

1612
01:14:24,000 --> 01:14:21,490
it was it's a you it's a video of a lady

1613
01:14:26,100 --> 01:14:24,010

speaking at the United Nations and that

1614

01:14:29,580 --> 01:14:26,110

part of the videos real well it turns

1615

01:14:32,790 --> 01:14:29,590

out that she's not but the UN General

1616

01:14:35,490 --> 01:14:32,800

Assembly Hall is real and she stands up

1617

01:14:38,730 --> 01:14:35,500

and says okay we've been contacted by an

1618

01:14:42,540 --> 01:14:38,740

alien race they they came over the

1619

01:14:45,150 --> 01:14:42,550

Pentagon in a pyramid shaped craft and

1620

01:14:49,230 --> 01:14:45,160

she gives this presentation right and it

1621

01:14:53,760 --> 01:14:49,240

goes viral now I'm looking at it and I

1622

01:14:57,150 --> 01:14:53,770

get a hold of the original video without

1623

01:14:59,040 --> 01:14:57,160

her in it and it's arrogant of Turkey

1624

01:15:02,670 --> 01:14:59,050

right coming out speaking about whatever

1625

01:15:04,140 --> 01:15:02,680

in Syria or whatever but now both videos

1626

01:15:06,240 --> 01:15:04,150

are there you can see the one with

1627

01:15:09,150 --> 01:15:06,250

Oregon st. people everything that

1628

01:15:12,360 --> 01:15:09,160

everything's the same in both videos but

1629

01:15:13,920 --> 01:15:12,370

now that the other video circulated

1630

01:15:16,470 --> 01:15:13,930

there are those out there that are going

1631

01:15:18,270 --> 01:15:16,480

oh man she's actually the real one the

1632

01:15:21,480 --> 01:15:18,280

one you're looking at they put er Tagen

1633

01:15:25,320 --> 01:15:21,490

in to throw you off the scent of you

1634

01:15:29,120 --> 01:15:25,330

know the real un et video it's like oh

1635

01:15:32,310 --> 01:15:29,130

man and so now we have to waste our time

1636

01:15:34,650 --> 01:15:32,320

convincing others that once they see it

1637

01:15:36,450 --> 01:15:34,660

it's done the damage is done and that's

1638

01:15:39,360 --> 01:15:36,460

another example of what I'm talking

1639

01:15:41,700 --> 01:15:39,370

about here totally you know it happens

1640

01:15:44,430 --> 01:15:41,710

in every little like no matter how quote

1641

01:15:46,560 --> 01:15:44,440

air quotes woke you know your side of

1642

01:15:48,090 --> 01:15:46,570

the debate is mm-hm there's always those

1643

01:15:50,610 --> 01:15:48,100

people who do like no matter with its

1644

01:15:53,250 --> 01:15:50,620

UFOs this or that like there's a huge

1645

01:15:54,750 --> 01:15:53,260

subset that will believe the totally

1646

01:15:56,430 --> 01:15:54,760

wrong thing and then be like dude you're

1647

01:15:59,010 --> 01:15:56,440

not woke enough you you think that's

1648

01:16:01,200 --> 01:15:59,020

really like no that's the fake I know

1649

01:16:03,930 --> 01:16:01,210

excited to be crazy it's like a crazy

1650

01:16:05,670 --> 01:16:03,940

it's like they're too woke they're you

1651
01:16:08,370 --> 01:16:05,680
know there's a there was I need to take

1652
01:16:11,160 --> 01:16:08,380
a nap I know right right in in Oroville

1653
01:16:13,260 --> 01:16:11,170
last week the TV series last weekend

1654
01:16:15,600 --> 01:16:13,270
Orvil there was there was a quote in

1655
01:16:17,370 --> 01:16:15,610
there that my producer Rene sent to me

1656
01:16:19,890 --> 01:16:17,380
and she said this is the best quote of

1657
01:16:22,710 --> 01:16:19,900
the show and this is the quote and and

1658
01:16:25,800 --> 01:16:22,720
you're gonna laugh you can't be so

1659
01:16:33,510 --> 01:16:25,810
open-minded that your brain falls out

1660
01:16:36,990 --> 01:16:33,520
your ear that's that's what it is like

1661
01:16:38,700 --> 01:16:37,000
and people are getting to that point but

1662
01:16:41,940 --> 01:16:38,710
these are the discussions that we should

1663
01:16:44,040 --> 01:16:41,950

be having even I I took a ride home with

1664

01:16:46,710 --> 01:16:44,050

a girl shoes in her 20s my friend he's

1665

01:16:48,510 --> 01:16:46,720

my age in his later 20s and we all had

1666

01:16:50,130 --> 01:16:48,520

different politics but we had a long

1667

01:16:51,810 --> 01:16:50,140

discussion and we all were like

1668

01:16:53,040 --> 01:16:51,820

compromising I'm like that's true but

1669

01:16:54,840 --> 01:16:53,050

this is and they're like oh that's true

1670

01:16:56,220 --> 01:16:54,850

and I was like why is this discussion

1671

01:16:58,170 --> 01:16:56,230

better than anything I've seen in

1672

01:16:59,820 --> 01:16:58,180

American politics like that's like

1673

01:17:01,920 --> 01:16:59,830

they're not talking about AI they're not

1674

01:17:03,930 --> 01:17:01,930

compromising they're not having like

1675

01:17:07,080 --> 01:17:03,940

philosophical discussions about like the

1676
01:17:08,970 --> 01:17:07,090
future of the economy it's a total clown

1677
01:17:09,870 --> 01:17:08,980
show like no matter who you like or

1678
01:17:12,840 --> 01:17:09,880
don't it's a clown show

1679
01:17:15,000 --> 01:17:12,850
and there's impending AI and Newton

1680
01:17:16,740 --> 01:17:15,010
there they're talking about like you

1681
01:17:18,450 --> 01:17:16,750
know did Trump feed the fish in Japan

1682
01:17:19,770 --> 01:17:18,460
like who cares like you know did he

1683
01:17:22,709 --> 01:17:19,780
throw a lot or a little like

1684
01:17:25,529 --> 01:17:22,719
fish we got we got robots in Super Bowl

1685
01:17:28,169 --> 01:17:25,539
video Super Bowl commercials and I'm

1686
01:17:30,209 --> 01:17:28,179
surprised that well you're surprised

1687
01:17:33,029 --> 01:17:30,219
that you had a civil conversation in

1688
01:17:34,850 --> 01:17:33,039

social media where you have got so many

1689

01:17:37,799 --> 01:17:34,860

people following you and making comments

1690

01:17:39,689 --> 01:17:37,809

are you surprised at how quickly the

1691

01:17:42,779 --> 01:17:39,699

tide turned where anybody will start a

1692

01:17:45,060 --> 01:17:42,789

fight with anybody now yeah I mean I

1693

01:17:46,709 --> 01:17:45,070

think online you wouldn't say certain

1694

01:17:48,600 --> 01:17:46,719

things you would say on say Twitter I

1695

01:17:50,850 --> 01:17:48,610

love going live and talking to people

1696

01:17:52,439 --> 01:17:50,860

because there's no tone of context on

1697

01:17:54,089 --> 01:17:52,449

Twitter so people might think I'm really

1698

01:17:56,490 --> 01:17:54,099

mad or being mean but if I said it

1699

01:17:59,430 --> 01:17:56,500

they'd be like oh he's being funny or

1700

01:18:01,830 --> 01:17:59,440

humorous so the text-based Twitter thing

1701
01:18:03,870 --> 01:18:01,840
may be the worst thing out of everything

1702
01:18:05,669 --> 01:18:03,880
I mean I like Twitter as well but you

1703
01:18:07,740 --> 01:18:05,679
wouldn't text it's like I would say

1704
01:18:10,319 --> 01:18:07,750
something bold Twitter but I would never

1705
01:18:12,299 --> 01:18:10,329
say it in a room of people probably and

1706
01:18:14,310 --> 01:18:12,309
we all do that so I think that is kind

1707
01:18:16,740 --> 01:18:14,320
of perverted the normal order of like

1708
01:18:18,540 --> 01:18:16,750
you know how we how we communicate and

1709
01:18:20,040 --> 01:18:18,550
some some of its great and it's very

1710
01:18:22,129 --> 01:18:20,050
convenient obviously and I'm very

1711
01:18:24,299 --> 01:18:22,139
grateful for that but some of it has

1712
01:18:26,100 --> 01:18:24,309
given us like there's things that people

1713
01:18:27,660 --> 01:18:26,110

99 percent of things they'd never say

1714

01:18:30,060 --> 01:18:27,670

that but when they're behind a computer

1715

01:18:31,740 --> 01:18:30,070

it's a lot easier to tweet it or write

1716

01:18:34,049 --> 01:18:31,750

in on YouTube and then we have the

1717

01:18:38,129 --> 01:18:34,059

problem of sock puppets

1718

01:18:41,669 --> 01:18:38,139

you know AI bot accounts that are out

1719

01:18:44,689 --> 01:18:41,679

there running in in real time just to

1720

01:18:47,669 --> 01:18:44,699

stir the pot just to mess with your mind

1721

01:18:50,819 --> 01:18:47,679

and nobody picks up on that they take

1722

01:18:53,310 --> 01:18:50,829

the bait every time yeah there's there's

1723

01:18:55,799 --> 01:18:53,320

that there's also nowadays you know

1724

01:18:58,410 --> 01:18:55,809

organizations that will flock people to

1725

01:19:00,839 --> 01:18:58,420

you for that reason or maybe two down

1726

01:19:02,850 --> 01:19:00,849

rank you and you know try to get maybe

1727

01:19:05,040 --> 01:19:02,860

your sponsors taken away there's there's

1728

01:19:07,560 --> 01:19:05,050

a lot of psychological warfare and that

1729

01:19:09,990 --> 01:19:07,570

there's a good video this guy year he's

1730

01:19:11,609 --> 01:19:10,000

a Russian defector from the KGB and he

1731

01:19:13,979 --> 01:19:11,619

explained the psychological manipulation

1732

01:19:16,140 --> 01:19:13,989

that Russia would do from the 80s so

1733

01:19:18,299 --> 01:19:16,150

they tried to like infiltrate but like

1734

01:19:20,129 --> 01:19:18,309

in a sneaky way and get people to kind

1735

01:19:21,720 --> 01:19:20,139

of turn against themselves so that's

1736

01:19:23,669 --> 01:19:21,730

always I think been a part of maybe

1737

01:19:25,950 --> 01:19:23,679

their tactics but now with the Internet

1738

01:19:28,620 --> 01:19:25,960

there's different ways to do that it's

1739

01:19:30,359 --> 01:19:28,630

like a you know a psychological battle

1740

01:19:33,130 --> 01:19:30,369

going around the world because you know

1741

01:19:34,660 --> 01:19:33,140

even say like slavery was ended

1742

01:19:37,180 --> 01:19:34,670

actually in some parts of the world it's

1743

01:19:38,710 --> 01:19:37,190

still around but once you can't

1744

01:19:40,060 --> 01:19:38,720

physically enslave someone the first

1745

01:19:42,130 --> 01:19:40,070

thing you want to do is mentally enslave

1746

01:19:43,990 --> 01:19:42,140

them and I think even America where the

1747

01:19:46,060 --> 01:19:44,000

land of the free for sure but there's a

1748

01:19:48,490 --> 01:19:46,070

lot of mental enslavement that they're

1749

01:19:51,280 --> 01:19:48,500

trying to do I I feel like yeah and we

1750

01:19:53,620 --> 01:19:51,290

used to laugh about that kind of stuff I

1751

01:19:56,770 --> 01:19:53,630

think that we were able to see through

1752

01:19:58,570 --> 01:19:56,780

it if you you know what it was like when

1753

01:20:00,880 --> 01:19:58,580

you're five years old you're with your

1754

01:20:02,680 --> 01:20:00,890

mom at the supermarket six years old and

1755

01:20:05,620 --> 01:20:02,690

you look over on the rack and there's a

1756

01:20:10,060 --> 01:20:05,630

National Enquirer and it's the cover is

1757

01:20:13,540 --> 01:20:10,070

Hillary Clinton has an alien baby with

1758

01:20:16,480 --> 01:20:13,550

Elvis right yes and there's Elvis

1759

01:20:19,720 --> 01:20:16,490

there's Hillary and it's old Elvis right

1760

01:20:22,450 --> 01:20:19,730

you know and any and an alien two-headed

1761

01:20:26,710 --> 01:20:22,460

baby on the cover any and you laugh

1762

01:20:30,190 --> 01:20:26,720

today that same thing goes out on

1763

01:20:33,360 --> 01:20:30,200

Facebook and everybody believes it it's

1764

01:20:36,520 --> 01:20:33,370

like I don't get it it's just

1765

01:20:39,400 --> 01:20:36,530

phenomenally stupid to me but yet they

1766

01:20:41,830 --> 01:20:39,410

take the bait every time and that level

1767

01:20:43,990 --> 01:20:41,840

of I always say you know discernment

1768

01:20:46,660 --> 01:20:44,000

judgment you know what is real and what

1769

01:20:51,790 --> 01:20:46,670

isn't is completely gone it's like it's

1770

01:20:54,730 --> 01:20:51,800

a it's an unused what's the word I want

1771

01:20:57,100 --> 01:20:54,740

to use an unused talent we don't do we

1772

01:21:00,280 --> 01:20:57,110

don't use it anymore no you're right and

1773

01:21:02,560 --> 01:21:00,290

I understand to an extent why people do

1774

01:21:04,060 --> 01:21:02,570

that because people do not trust the

1775

01:21:05,860 --> 01:21:04,070

government like an overwhelming majority

1776

01:21:07,270 --> 01:21:05,870

on both sides are in the middle don't

1777

01:21:09,210 --> 01:21:07,280

trust the government a lot of people

1778

01:21:11,590 --> 01:21:09,220

don't trust the media and rightfully so

1779

01:21:15,340 --> 01:21:11,600

but now it's like you said their brains

1780

01:21:17,830 --> 01:21:15,350

so open that it falls out and when it

1781

01:21:20,230 --> 01:21:17,840

comes to that type of stuff I think

1782

01:21:22,060 --> 01:21:20,240

that's that's gotten ahold of people and

1783

01:21:24,210 --> 01:21:22,070

they've never they've never restored the

1784

01:21:26,680 --> 01:21:24,220

balance and now it's just a total

1785

01:21:28,390 --> 01:21:26,690

free-for-all I guess of information and

1786

01:21:30,760 --> 01:21:28,400

everyone's being lied to and I think

1787

01:21:32,860 --> 01:21:30,770

people cling to certain leaders that

1788

01:21:34,900 --> 01:21:32,870

seem strong because they seem more

1789

01:21:36,610 --> 01:21:34,910

trustworthy and that's even why I've had

1790

01:21:38,380 --> 01:21:36,620

successes because you know it's like all

1791

01:21:40,780 --> 01:21:38,390

right well this guy's better than them

1792

01:21:42,400 --> 01:21:40,790

but common sense goes a long way and I

1793

01:21:44,380 --> 01:21:42,410

think a lot of the things they do is

1794

01:21:46,240 --> 01:21:44,390

they try to strip basic common sense

1795

01:21:46,720 --> 01:21:46,250

from people because if you don't have

1796

01:21:49,000 --> 01:21:46,730

that

1797

01:21:50,800 --> 01:21:49,010

easy controlling certain things no

1798

01:21:52,420 --> 01:21:50,810

matter if you're ten years old or 70

1799

01:21:53,710 --> 01:21:52,430

like we used to just know that stuff

1800

01:21:56,020 --> 01:21:53,720

like you said like it's just common

1801

01:21:58,990 --> 01:21:56,030

sense it's like no that's not real

1802

01:22:01,600 --> 01:21:59,000

that's real and we don't have like we've

1803

01:22:03,250 --> 01:22:01,610

we've gotten so smart yet I've talked to

1804

01:22:04,540 --> 01:22:03,260

you know some older people that own

1805

01:22:06,340 --> 01:22:04,550

businesses and he's like I'm almost

1806

01:22:08,620 --> 01:22:06,350

positive like your generation stemmer

1807

01:22:11,410 --> 01:22:08,630

like they can't do math they can't add

1808

01:22:13,270 --> 01:22:11,420

yes we might be getting down there to I

1809

01:22:17,670 --> 01:22:13,280

don't know how connected are you

1810

01:22:20,320 --> 01:22:17,680

throughout the day in that are you

1811

01:22:25,030 --> 01:22:20,330

constantly connected via cell phone

1812

01:22:27,610 --> 01:22:25,040

tablet laptop car are you like everybody

1813

01:22:30,490 --> 01:22:27,620

else right they can't stop checking

1814

01:22:34,810 --> 01:22:30,500

their phones I do the same thing for

1815

01:22:36,910 --> 01:22:34,820

sure it's bad it is and it wasn't like

1816

01:22:40,600 --> 01:22:36,920

this you know 15 years ago we didn't

1817

01:22:43,000 --> 01:22:40,610

have that ability and and now today the

1818

01:22:46,780 --> 01:22:43,010

the man has figured it out they have

1819

01:22:49,780 --> 01:22:46,790

figured out a way to to compile this

1820

01:22:53,220 --> 01:22:49,790

data and to keep is glued to keep the

1821

01:22:55,810 --> 01:22:53,230

information coming at all cost

1822

01:22:58,000 --> 01:22:55,820

absolutely and even with the common

1823

01:23:00,790 --> 01:22:58,010

sense stuff the people in charge I'm not

1824

01:23:02,320 --> 01:23:00,800

quite sure what they're doing I feel

1825

01:23:03,910 --> 01:23:02,330

like this reminds me of an old John and

1826

01:23:05,140 --> 01:23:03,920

John Lennon quote he was like I don't

1827

01:23:07,870 --> 01:23:05,150

know what they're doing like talking

1828

01:23:09,370 --> 01:23:07,880

about the world leaders but like they

1829

01:23:11,710 --> 01:23:09,380

got the algorithms the machine learning

1830

01:23:13,390 --> 01:23:11,720

they have all the data but I'm not sure

1831

01:23:15,940 --> 01:23:13,400

what they're doing I heard of Jack

1832

01:23:17,530 --> 01:23:15,950

Dorsey CEO of Twitter was on Jill Rogan

1833

01:23:19,330 --> 01:23:17,540

and he's like we want healthy healthy

1834

01:23:20,800 --> 01:23:19,340

healthy and Joe asked them what healthy

1835

01:23:22,960 --> 01:23:20,810

was he didn't answer but I'm like bro

1836

01:23:24,540 --> 01:23:22,970

what what's healthy to you cuz like what

1837

01:23:27,850 --> 01:23:24,550

you guys are pumping out and

1838

01:23:30,790 --> 01:23:27,860

facilitating I'm not sure that it is and

1839

01:23:33,550 --> 01:23:30,800

these are discussions that that we need

1840

01:23:35,680 --> 01:23:33,560

to have but I I don't know from from

1841

01:23:37,510 --> 01:23:35,690

politics to media to the tech companies

1842

01:23:39,820 --> 01:23:37,520

like you would you would expect them to

1843

01:23:42,010 --> 01:23:39,830

be super common sense based intelligent

1844

01:23:43,840 --> 01:23:42,020

and they are smart but it it does seem

1845

01:23:45,820 --> 01:23:43,850

like our leadership is very very poor

1846

01:23:47,260 --> 01:23:45,830

all the way around but it's a blessing

1847

01:23:48,820 --> 01:23:47,270

in disguise because me and you are

1848

01:23:50,380 --> 01:23:48,830

allowed to have a radio show so you know

1849

01:23:52,420 --> 01:23:50,390

thank you guys for dropping the ball

1850

01:23:55,000 --> 01:23:52,430

with me and jamika patient you know that

1851
01:23:58,570 --> 01:23:55,010
that's a great point and speaking of

1852
01:24:02,860 --> 01:23:58,580
that honest journalism now is

1853
01:24:05,380 --> 01:24:02,870
is a thing of the past in that the media

1854
01:24:08,560 --> 01:24:05,390
outlets are depending on Twitter and

1855
01:24:12,670 --> 01:24:08,570
Facebook to respond to a story and the

1856
01:24:14,980 --> 01:24:12,680
investigation goes on inside of an

1857
01:24:15,880 --> 01:24:14,990
office on a computer nobody's leaving

1858
01:24:17,800 --> 01:24:15,890
the office anymore

1859
01:24:20,320 --> 01:24:17,810
nobody's going out and questioning or

1860
01:24:23,260 --> 01:24:20,330
doing anything like that they are trying

1861
01:24:26,230 --> 01:24:23,270
to get the clicks on Twitter and get the

1862
01:24:28,600 --> 01:24:26,240
jump on or respond to something else

1863
01:24:30,100 --> 01:24:28,610

where it's instantaneous they don't have

1864

01:24:32,980 --> 01:24:30,110

the time to go out and investigate and

1865

01:24:34,660 --> 01:24:32,990

then write on the story the next day and

1866

01:24:36,340 --> 01:24:34,670

I think a lot of them the mainstream

1867

01:24:38,590 --> 01:24:36,350

once they have like a specific agenda

1868

01:24:40,300 --> 01:24:38,600

where if you don't fit in that mold you

1869

01:24:42,670 --> 01:24:40,310

probably can't even work there so people

1870

01:24:44,500 --> 01:24:42,680

have lost the trust they're losing a lot

1871

01:24:46,800 --> 01:24:44,510

of money and recently Huffington Post

1872

01:24:49,570 --> 01:24:46,810

BuzzFeed and vice they had to downsize

1873

01:24:51,580 --> 01:24:49,580

significantly but it's like and and now

1874

01:24:53,050 --> 01:24:51,590

they're trying to rake Google algorithms

1875

01:24:55,960 --> 01:24:53,060

and and Facebook's giving a hundred

1876

01:24:58,240 --> 01:24:55,970

million dollars to local news and part

1877

01:24:59,530 --> 01:24:58,250

like it's their their narrative is we're

1878

01:25:01,810 --> 01:24:59,540

saving journalism we're saving

1879

01:25:04,000 --> 01:25:01,820

journalism but my thought is like you

1880

01:25:05,170 --> 01:25:04,010

guys are losing for a reason and and

1881

01:25:06,700 --> 01:25:05,180

they're trying to like bail themselves

1882

01:25:08,770 --> 01:25:06,710

out like they bailed out the banks and

1883

01:25:10,240 --> 01:25:08,780

the automotives but it's like obviously

1884

01:25:12,040 --> 01:25:10,250

I don't want people to lose their jobs

1885

01:25:13,630 --> 01:25:12,050

but you guys suck and it's like people

1886

01:25:16,450 --> 01:25:13,640

are going on to different people because

1887

01:25:18,580 --> 01:25:16,460

you're not honest and in pursuit of you

1888

01:25:20,800 --> 01:25:18,590

know keeping their fake journalism alive

1889

01:25:22,090 --> 01:25:20,810

whether they're bending over backwards

1890

01:25:23,680 --> 01:25:22,100

for each other and censoring and

1891

01:25:26,710 --> 01:25:23,690

silencing everyone else there they're

1892

01:25:28,240 --> 01:25:26,720

becoming a thora sterian and i don't

1893

01:25:31,000 --> 01:25:28,250

know if they know it or not but old

1894

01:25:32,290 --> 01:25:31,010

media is not as trustworthy as other

1895

01:25:34,330 --> 01:25:32,300

people you can have like this

1896

01:25:36,310 --> 01:25:34,340

conversation I don't think it would be

1897

01:25:38,680 --> 01:25:36,320

allowed on Fox News or CNN I've never

1898

01:25:40,120 --> 01:25:38,690

heard them talk about AI ever you know

1899

01:25:42,400 --> 01:25:40,130

no that's exactly right

1900

01:25:46,290 --> 01:25:42,410

and what you are doing and what I try to

1901

01:25:49,960 --> 01:25:46,300

do here is just that I'm not driven by

1902

01:25:58,000 --> 01:25:49,970

anybody nobody controls me okay I own

1903

01:26:00,550 --> 01:25:58,010

this company well Rita its but but to be

1904

01:26:02,710 --> 01:26:00,560

clear with everybody nobody tells me

1905

01:26:04,600 --> 01:26:02,720

what to do right the buck stops here I

1906

01:26:07,060 --> 01:26:04,610

have on my own gas I ask my own

1907

01:26:10,600 --> 01:26:07,070

questions I'm not driven by corporate

1908

01:26:13,810 --> 01:26:10,610

sponsors my sponsors enjoy my show I am

1909

01:26:16,450 --> 01:26:13,820

to speak freely about everything and

1910

01:26:18,970 --> 01:26:16,460

that's exactly the same for you nobody

1911

01:26:23,350 --> 01:26:18,980

tells you what to do and that's about as

1912

01:26:25,510 --> 01:26:23,360

honest as it can be absolutely and a lot

1913

01:26:27,550 --> 01:26:25,520

of these you know corporations I I

1914

01:26:29,920 --> 01:26:27,560

understand you birds of a feather flock

1915

01:26:32,410 --> 01:26:29,930

together but they've become like a hive

1916

01:26:33,970 --> 01:26:32,420

mind and also I think political

1917

01:26:36,610 --> 01:26:33,980

correctness got the best of them where

1918

01:26:39,850 --> 01:26:36,620

I'm a very kind person I at least try to

1919

01:26:42,370 --> 01:26:39,860

be and they're they're mistaking like

1920

01:26:44,380 --> 01:26:42,380

kindness with foolishness where it's

1921

01:26:46,240 --> 01:26:44,390

like don't say that don't say this this

1922

01:26:47,680 --> 01:26:46,250

offends me that offends me I'm all for

1923

01:26:49,660 --> 01:26:47,690

being nice and I think we've made some

1924

01:26:51,430 --> 01:26:49,670

progress but they're like tripping over

1925

01:26:53,680 --> 01:26:51,440

themselves and then they can't figure

1926

01:26:55,240 --> 01:26:53,690

out like BuzzFeed put out an article no

1927

01:26:57,100 --> 01:26:55,250

offense but it was like what kind of

1928

01:26:58,420 --> 01:26:57,110

fart would you be if you were a fart and

1929

01:27:00,070 --> 01:26:58,430

I'm like maybe that's not popular

1930

01:27:01,990 --> 01:27:00,080

journalism maybe it's not like

1931

01:27:03,970 --> 01:27:02,000

journalism smelting maybe people are

1932

01:27:07,960 --> 01:27:03,980

want something a little deeper than that

1933

01:27:09,850 --> 01:27:07,970

I don't know yeah that sounds I mean so

1934

01:27:11,710 --> 01:27:09,860

somebody's sitting around you know you

1935

01:27:14,530 --> 01:27:11,720

know what I mean you've got the the news

1936

01:27:15,940 --> 01:27:14,540

director and the other editors are

1937

01:27:18,910 --> 01:27:15,950

sitting around a table and somebody

1938

01:27:21,730 --> 01:27:18,920

suggests that for an article well you

1939

01:27:23,170 --> 01:27:21,740

know what I mean and somebody yeah

1940

01:27:27,550 --> 01:27:23,180

somebody sat back and went yeah that's

1941

01:27:29,050 --> 01:27:27,560

good how many clicks and I don't feel

1942

01:27:31,510 --> 01:27:29,060

like that's I don't feel bad they're

1943

01:27:33,460 --> 01:27:31,520

there they actually I can't confirm this

1944

01:27:35,650 --> 01:27:33,470

because I but I'm almost positive they

1945

01:27:37,390 --> 01:27:35,660

started banning people who were joking

1946

01:27:39,130 --> 01:27:37,400

to them being like hey learn coding you

1947

01:27:40,450 --> 01:27:39,140

guys need to learn coding it's a mean

1948

01:27:42,160 --> 01:27:40,460

joke for sure to someone who just said

1949

01:27:44,650 --> 01:27:42,170

but they're banning people for that it's

1950

01:27:46,750 --> 01:27:44,660

like dude like I don't know where does

1951

01:27:49,060 --> 01:27:46,760

the line between comedy and like

1952

01:27:50,770 --> 01:27:49,070

political correctness and I'm very anti

1953

01:27:52,450 --> 01:27:50,780

political correctness because that leads

1954

01:27:54,520 --> 01:27:52,460

to really bad things like some of these

1955

01:27:56,230 --> 01:27:54,530

wars that have started and caused

1956

01:27:58,210 --> 01:27:56,240

millions of casualties and refugees

1957

01:28:00,010 --> 01:27:58,220

started because people care more about

1958

01:28:01,990 --> 01:28:00,020

the way someone says something rather

1959

01:28:04,870 --> 01:28:02,000

than like what's actually happening and

1960

01:28:06,340 --> 01:28:04,880

that's a the media helps hide that

1961

01:28:07,780 --> 01:28:06,350

because they own so much you know

1962

01:28:09,130 --> 01:28:07,790

between the corporations where it's like

1963

01:28:10,540 --> 01:28:09,140

if they don't tell you it happened you

1964

01:28:11,680 --> 01:28:10,550

might not know it happened that's

1965

01:28:14,380 --> 01:28:11,690

exactly right

1966

01:28:16,420 --> 01:28:14,390

anomaly is our guest let's take a break

1967

01:28:18,910 --> 01:28:16,430

right here when we come back I'm gonna

1968

01:28:20,710 --> 01:28:18,920

talk some hip-hop you let me to eat can

1969

01:28:21,969 --> 01:28:20,720

you let this old white guy talk some

1970

01:28:25,180 --> 01:28:21,979

hip-hop with you anomaly

1971

01:28:26,680 --> 01:28:25,190

of course okay all right let's do we get

1972

01:28:29,940 --> 01:28:26,690

back this is fade to black our guest

1973

01:28:45,720 --> 01:28:35,900

[Music]

1974

01:28:51,960 --> 01:28:48,930

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1975

01:28:54,460 --> 01:28:51,970

you're listening to faint and black

1976

01:28:57,310 --> 01:28:54,470

always on the edge of the hottest

1977

01:28:57,790 --> 01:28:57,320

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1978

01:29:17,350 --> 01:28:57,800

to black

1979

01:29:21,070 --> 01:29:17,360

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1980

01:29:22,810 --> 01:29:21,080

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1981

01:29:25,210 --> 01:29:22,820

experienced more than our fair share

1982

01:29:28,090 --> 01:29:25,220

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1983

01:29:30,280 --> 01:29:28,100

and last month I decided to make sure my

1984

01:29:32,470 --> 01:29:30,290

family does not have to worry about food

1985

01:29:36,190 --> 01:29:32,480

should we get caught in a real emergency

1986

01:29:38,110 --> 01:29:36,200

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1987

01:29:39,910 --> 01:29:38,120

storable product that tastes so good

1988

01:29:41,710 --> 01:29:39,920

that you'll want to eat it every day

1989

01:29:44,440 --> 01:29:41,720

instead of just during those times of

1990

01:29:47,860 --> 01:29:44,450

duress all new manna products have a 25

1991

01:29:49,980 --> 01:29:47,870

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1992

01:29:52,390 --> 01:29:49,990

preservatives and are made in America

1993

01:29:54,190 --> 01:29:52,400

with the new manna pack in your home

1994

01:29:57,010 --> 01:29:54,200

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1995

01:30:00,160 --> 01:29:57,020

that you protected your family not only

1996

01:30:02,530 --> 01:30:00,170

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1997

01:30:04,870 --> 01:30:02,540

you can too just click on the new manna

1998

01:30:06,910 --> 01:30:04,880

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1999

01:30:09,310 --> 01:30:06,920

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

2000

01:30:09,970 --> 01:30:09,320

addition to a discount we'll send you an

2001

01:30:13,480 --> 01:30:09,980

autograph

2002

01:30:16,720 --> 01:30:13,490

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

2003

01:30:18,730 --> 01:30:16,730

tepe do you want to be an official fade

2004

01:30:20,410 --> 01:30:18,740

or not of course you do

2005

01:30:22,990 --> 01:30:20,420

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2006

01:30:27,640 --> 01:30:23,000

just go to our membership section at

2007

01:30:30,120 --> 01:30:27,650

Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

2008

01:30:33,360 --> 01:30:30,130

radio then you'll love talk stream

2009

01:30:36,100 --> 01:30:33,370

live.com talk stream live is always on

2010

01:30:38,380 --> 01:30:36,110

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

2011

01:30:40,390 --> 01:30:38,390

find your favorite talkers and discover

2012

01:30:42,970 --> 01:30:40,400

some new ones it's free readily

2013

01:30:44,830 --> 01:30:42,980

available online or on mobile with any

2014

01:30:47,260 --> 01:30:44,840

smartphone or tablet finding your

2015

01:30:49,540 --> 01:30:47,270

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2016

01:30:51,430 --> 01:30:49,550

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2017

01:30:53,230 --> 01:30:51,440

talk stream live doc

2018

01:30:57,270 --> 01:30:53,240

be sure to download the free apps from

2019

01:31:01,300 --> 01:30:57,280

Google Play or the iTunes App Store you

2020

01:31:09,010 --> 01:31:01,310

listen to us and we listen to you and so

2021

01:31:10,600 --> 01:31:09,020

does the CIA GRA radio.com if you have

2022

01:31:12,940 --> 01:31:10,610

hard water the lime scale not only

2023

01:31:14,770 --> 01:31:12,950

leaves white spots at clogs pipes and

2024

01:31:16,690 --> 01:31:14,780

breaks down appliances costing you

2025

01:31:18,700 --> 01:31:16,700

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

2026
01:31:20,560 --> 01:31:18,710
eliminate limescale and other water

2027
01:31:23,200 --> 01:31:20,570
issues like brown staining and bad odors

2028
01:31:24,880 --> 01:31:23,210
with hydro care water products available

2029
01:31:27,130 --> 01:31:24,890
from wave home solutions waves

2030
01:31:28,900 --> 01:31:27,140
affordable water systems don't use salts

2031
01:31:30,570 --> 01:31:28,910
or chemicals you'll love the way your

2032
01:31:32,590 --> 01:31:30,580
water tastes smells and looks

2033
01:31:35,320 --> 01:31:32,600
satisfaction guaranteed for more

2034
01:31:39,070 --> 01:31:35,330
information go to best water 1 2 3 com

2035
01:31:41,770 --> 01:31:39,080
that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

2036
01:31:44,290 --> 01:31:41,780
intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

2037
01:31:47,260 --> 01:31:44,300
love the new paranormal radio app from

2038
01:31:49,480 --> 01:31:47,270

torque stream live you'll find a great

2039

01:31:52,600 --> 01:31:49,490

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

2040

01:31:55,030 --> 01:31:52,610

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

2041

01:31:57,250 --> 01:31:55,040

download the paranormal radio app now

2042

01:31:59,590 --> 01:31:57,260

and start listening to the very best in

2043

01:32:01,090 --> 01:31:59,600

paranormal talk entertainment including

2044

01:32:04,090 --> 01:32:01,100

the network you're listening to right

2045

01:32:08,700 --> 01:32:04,100

now the paranormal radio app free in

2046

01:32:11,080 --> 01:32:08,710

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

2047

01:32:13,360 --> 01:32:11,090

are listening to fade to black

2048

01:32:16,270 --> 01:32:13,370

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2049

01:32:21,640 --> 01:32:18,760

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

2050

01:32:24,460 --> 01:32:21,650

Jimmy Church this is revolution the

2051
01:32:32,420 --> 01:32:24,470
revolution will not be televised the

2052
01:33:09,560 --> 01:33:07,030
[Music]

2053
01:33:12,030 --> 01:33:09,570
[Applause]

2054
01:33:14,370 --> 01:33:12,040
all right welcome back fade to black I

2055
01:33:17,550 --> 01:33:14,380
am your host Shivan Church you can

2056
01:33:21,050 --> 01:33:17,560
follow me on twitter at JD o our guest

2057
01:33:25,440 --> 01:33:21,060
tonight anomaly you can follow anomaly

2058
01:33:29,280 --> 01:33:25,450
at anomaly with a zero it's actually

2059
01:33:30,810 --> 01:33:29,290
legendary energy yeah a legendary energy

2060
01:33:32,460 --> 01:33:30,820
on twitter you've got some you got some

2061
01:33:35,340 --> 01:33:32,470
twitter people keeping the heat on

2062
01:33:37,230 --> 01:33:35,350
twitter i see it yeah they don't play

2063
01:33:38,820 --> 01:33:37,240

around man we do about three four

2064

01:33:41,430 --> 01:33:38,830

thousand tweets every night during the

2065

01:33:42,750 --> 01:33:41,440

show and they don't take their foot off

2066

01:33:47,100 --> 01:33:42,760

the gas

2067

01:33:51,330 --> 01:33:47,110

let's okay twenty-one savage now look

2068

01:33:53,760 --> 01:33:51,340

you're a hip-hop artist yourself what do

2069

01:33:55,320 --> 01:33:53,770

you think okay first let's start at the

2070

01:33:58,080 --> 01:33:55,330

beginning what did you think when he got

2071

01:34:01,740 --> 01:33:58,090

the news that he was arrested in a sting

2072

01:34:03,600 --> 01:34:01,750

operation I just thought the memes at

2073

01:34:05,490 --> 01:34:03,610

first they were they're savage with

2074

01:34:07,620 --> 01:34:05,500

their British memes I was I was laughing

2075

01:34:09,210 --> 01:34:07,630

pretty hard but I'm not a huge fan of

2076

01:34:11,640 --> 01:34:09,220

his I don't know that much music so I

2077

01:34:13,590 --> 01:34:11,650

was like oh no he got arrested by Isis

2078

01:34:15,120 --> 01:34:13,600

or something and then I was I was trying

2079

01:34:17,130 --> 01:34:15,130

to figure out if he said he was from

2080

01:34:18,810 --> 01:34:17,140

Atlanta or not because I guess he's from

2081

01:34:21,090 --> 01:34:18,820

Great Britain so I was doing some

2082

01:34:22,770 --> 01:34:21,100

research to see if he lied or like

2083

01:34:24,810 --> 01:34:22,780

because everyone's like oh he lied so

2084

01:34:27,260 --> 01:34:24,820

I'm always in in news mode I'm like let

2085

01:34:28,530 --> 01:34:27,270

me see if that's true or not well he

2086

01:34:35,550 --> 01:34:28,540

okay

2087

01:34:39,300 --> 01:34:35,560

thing he was arrested for drugs back in

2088

01:34:41,970 --> 01:34:39,310

2015 right okay so that street cred

2089

01:34:45,060 --> 01:34:41,980

right be if you're gonna be an OG rapper

2090

01:34:47,300 --> 01:34:45,070

from the streets you need to have you

2091

01:34:50,720 --> 01:34:47,310

know you got to have a drug conviction

2092

01:34:55,080 --> 01:34:50,730

somewhere but and so that was cool but

2093

01:34:57,600 --> 01:34:55,090

the part that I found a little

2094

01:35:03,000 --> 01:34:57,610

disturbing and especially if I was a fan

2095

01:35:11,760 --> 01:35:03,010

of his is that he wasn't from he wasn't

2096

01:35:15,180 --> 01:35:11,770

born in Atlanta yeah is is do our hearts

2097

01:35:19,730 --> 01:35:15,190

getting broken you know with that that

2098

01:35:23,370 --> 01:35:19,740

word that thought he was somebody else

2099

01:35:26,190 --> 01:35:23,380

yeah I think I probably but honestly not

2100

01:35:27,510 --> 01:35:26,200

to clown on his fans but a lot of these

2101

01:35:29,580 --> 01:35:27,520

rappers in that category

2102

01:35:31,500 --> 01:35:29,590

it's like believing fake news all the

2103

01:35:33,780 --> 01:35:31,510

time where a lot of these rappers are

2104

01:35:36,060 --> 01:35:33,790

total liars because first of all if you

2105

01:35:38,070 --> 01:35:36,070

live that life like a Takashi six ninety

2106

01:35:39,330 --> 01:35:38,080

at the rainbow hair you did he did that

2107

01:35:40,590 --> 01:35:39,340

stuff and now he's going to jail for

2108

01:35:42,510 --> 01:35:40,600

like 50 years

2109

01:35:44,640 --> 01:35:42,520

bobby schmurder did that stuff he's in

2110

01:35:47,400 --> 01:35:44,650

jail so either you're in jail and you

2111

01:35:49,290 --> 01:35:47,410

tell the truth or you lie and you don't

2112

01:35:51,090 --> 01:35:49,300

and a lot of these rappers say oh I

2113

01:35:52,860 --> 01:35:51,100

don't even do pills I just talk about

2114

01:35:54,930 --> 01:35:52,870

him meanwhile there's tens of thousands

2115

01:35:57,630 --> 01:35:54,940

of kids dying from pills so you know I

2116

01:35:58,980 --> 01:35:57,640

hate to be a hater cuz I do hip-hop and

2117

01:36:01,440 --> 01:35:58,990

I have some friends but like a lot of

2118

01:36:03,150 --> 01:36:01,450

these guys are just losers so it's on

2119

01:36:04,950 --> 01:36:03,160

it's like if you listen to losers and

2120

01:36:06,840 --> 01:36:04,960

then you find out they're a loser like

2121

01:36:08,670 --> 01:36:06,850

that's on you like cuz even if you do

2122

01:36:10,410 --> 01:36:08,680

what he says you'll probably end up in

2123

01:36:13,640 --> 01:36:10,420

prison or dead well aren't you

2124

01:36:15,570 --> 01:36:13,650

eventually and especially today

2125

01:36:18,420 --> 01:36:15,580

information is everywhere aren't you

2126

01:36:20,730 --> 01:36:18,430

going to get caught wasn't he ever you

2127

01:36:24,510 --> 01:36:20,740

know afraid of somebody's gonna blow his

2128

01:36:26,190 --> 01:36:24,520

cover sooner or later yeah I don't know

2129

01:36:27,900 --> 01:36:26,200

what mine state these people are in

2130

01:36:30,810 --> 01:36:27,910

because like I said either you're lying

2131

01:36:32,730 --> 01:36:30,820

and now you're living a lie and you got

2132

01:36:34,350 --> 01:36:32,740

a ten thousand dollar Gucci belt or

2133

01:36:36,360 --> 01:36:34,360

you're telling the truth and you're

2134

01:36:38,670 --> 01:36:36,370

gonna get caught I mean that I don't I

2135

01:36:40,770 --> 01:36:38,680

don't know like what goes through their

2136

01:36:42,630 --> 01:36:40,780

head I've they've so far lost me and

2137

01:36:45,150 --> 01:36:42,640

there are some good rappers and people I

2138

01:36:46,680 --> 01:36:45,160

like but it's like trashy and trash out

2139

01:36:48,690 --> 01:36:46,690

I'm at the point now in my life where I

2140

01:36:51,570 --> 01:36:48,700

love hip-hop but like they gotta have

2141

01:36:53,880 --> 01:36:51,580

like andre 3000 from Outkast very wise

2142

01:36:55,950 --> 01:36:53,890

very soulful like these guys that are

2143

01:36:57,420 --> 01:36:55,960

like yeah dawg I paid two thousand

2144

01:37:00,020 --> 01:36:57,430

dollars to kill someone else I'm like a

2145

01:37:04,910 --> 01:37:00,030

that's not my my zone

2146

01:37:08,160 --> 01:37:04,920

do you remember remember the movie cb4

2147

01:37:10,110 --> 01:37:08,170

what was it what you didn't see see be

2148

01:37:13,020 --> 01:37:10,120

fought you can't be a rapper and not see

2149

01:37:17,730 --> 01:37:13,030

cb4 I'm lame I told you the last movie I

2150

01:37:20,120 --> 01:37:17,740

saw was um I think maybe transformers or

2151
01:37:23,880 --> 01:37:20,130
Willy Wonka and the Chocolate Factory

2152
01:37:28,110 --> 01:37:23,890
cb4 was a movie with Chris Rock from the

2153
01:37:30,059 --> 01:37:28,120
90s where he plays a rapper called MC

2154
01:37:33,649 --> 01:37:30,069
gusto

2155
01:37:37,199 --> 01:37:33,659
and but this is the joke about the movie

2156
01:37:44,359 --> 01:37:37,209
gusto was a real guy that goes to prison

2157
01:37:48,059 --> 01:37:44,369
so he assumes Gusteau's personality and

2158
01:37:49,979 --> 01:37:48,069
becomes but he's not big he's not a he's

2159
01:37:51,739 --> 01:37:49,989
not a gangster from the streets he's

2160
01:37:53,849 --> 01:37:51,749
just a kid from a middle-class

2161
01:37:56,069 --> 01:37:53,859
neighborhood with the dad that went to

2162
01:38:00,329 --> 01:37:56,079
work every day right but he puts on the

2163
01:38:02,669 --> 01:38:00,339

dreadlock wig and and you know the gold

2164

01:38:07,739 --> 01:38:02,679

teeth and he assumes this thing but he

2165

01:38:11,009 --> 01:38:07,749

gets caught he gets God and gusto the

2166

01:38:13,109 --> 01:38:11,019

real killer gusto

2167

01:38:16,319 --> 01:38:13,119

ain't happy about it now it's a it's

2168

01:38:18,389 --> 01:38:16,329

it's a comedy but the point is you can

2169

01:38:20,339 --> 01:38:18,399

go out and have the success and 21

2170

01:38:22,500 --> 01:38:20,349

savage did that I mean we're talking

2171

01:38:26,579 --> 01:38:22,510

about Grammys and number-one record I'll

2172

01:38:29,099 --> 01:38:26,589

be definite amount of success but you

2173

01:38:31,319 --> 01:38:29,109

can ride that for is only so long before

2174

01:38:34,139 --> 01:38:31,329

you're gonna get caught just like Chris

2175

01:38:35,069 --> 01:38:34,149

Rock didn't see before you know yeah

2176

01:38:36,750 --> 01:38:35,079

absolutely

2177

01:38:39,059 --> 01:38:36,760

another real-life situation that

2178

01:38:41,489 --> 01:38:39,069

happened is there's a rapper named Rick

2179

01:38:43,500 --> 01:38:41,499

Ross and there was a famous drug dealer

2180

01:38:45,899 --> 01:38:43,510

named Freeway Ricky Ross who he was

2181

01:38:47,969 --> 01:38:45,909

named after and this rapper was in jail

2182

01:38:50,579 --> 01:38:47,979

he sold millions of dollars of drugs to

2183

01:38:54,599 --> 01:38:50,589

the government and he taught himself how

2184

01:38:56,429 --> 01:38:54,609

to read in jail and ended up getting out

2185

01:38:58,439 --> 01:38:56,439

on a loophole really incredible story

2186

01:39:00,119 --> 01:38:58,449

and as soon as he got out he sued the

2187

01:39:02,069 --> 01:39:00,129

rapper Rick Ross for stealing his

2188

01:39:08,069 --> 01:39:02,079

identity but he actually lost in court

2189

01:39:10,289 --> 01:39:08,079

that cb4 right and you are going to get

2190

01:39:12,809 --> 01:39:10,299

caught tonight after the show anomaly

2191

01:39:13,500 --> 01:39:12,819

that's your that's your homework write

2192

01:39:18,209 --> 01:39:13,510

that down

2193

01:39:20,189 --> 01:39:18,219

cb4 I was gonna say should I illegally

2194

01:39:22,649 --> 01:39:20,199

boot it but I was like now I'm gonna get

2195

01:39:23,969 --> 01:39:22,659

caught for China movie illegally so

2196

01:39:28,020 --> 01:39:23,979

let's we'll keep it on the down-low yeah

2197

01:39:30,569 --> 01:39:28,030

keep it down send me a DVD is such you

2198

01:39:33,179 --> 01:39:30,579

know as far as the hip-hop world goes

2199

01:39:37,679 --> 01:39:33,189

there there's a to me there's two

2200

01:39:38,889 --> 01:39:37,689

required movies there's cb4 and fear of

2201

01:39:44,259 --> 01:39:38,899

a black hat

2202

01:39:47,319 --> 01:39:44,269

no it's cuz I'm not a movie person like

2203

01:39:49,659 --> 01:39:47,329

I've seen so few movies it kind of

2204

01:39:52,060 --> 01:39:49,669

creeps people out like I don't even my

2205

01:39:54,790 --> 01:39:52,070

attention span okay but as far as the

2206

01:39:58,600 --> 01:39:54,800

hip-hop world goes those are the two

2207

01:40:01,089 --> 01:39:58,610

funniest rap movies fear of a black hat

2208

01:40:02,830 --> 01:40:01,099

is is right up there with something like

2209

01:40:04,779 --> 01:40:02,840

spinal tap you know it's one of the one

2210

01:40:08,020 --> 01:40:04,789

of the funniest movies ever made and

2211

01:40:10,810 --> 01:40:08,030

coming from me if I say that I'm pretty

2212

01:40:14,469 --> 01:40:10,820

much on the money now you just did okay

2213

01:40:20,439 --> 01:40:14,479

now what's his name his name is escaping

2214

01:40:25,060 --> 01:40:20,449

me right now from Glee was just Jesse

2215

01:40:30,790 --> 01:40:25,070

Smollett yes that guy yes now no wasn't

2216

01:40:34,299 --> 01:40:30,800

glee it was Empire Empire glad he's Glee

2217

01:40:37,389 --> 01:40:34,309

came to mind first man everybody saved

2218

01:40:39,939 --> 01:40:37,399

the email save it save it just please

2219

01:40:47,469 --> 01:40:39,949

save it you go as an honest mistake

2220

01:40:50,759 --> 01:40:47,479

okay Hamilton you're like no well played

2221

01:40:56,469 --> 01:40:50,769

well played yeah maybe it was Hamilton

2222

01:41:00,759 --> 01:40:56,479

it was Empire what's going on with this

2223

01:41:02,799 --> 01:41:00,769

I want to hear your take yes because I'm

2224

01:41:05,879 --> 01:41:02,809

so into the news stuff there's been

2225

01:41:08,290 --> 01:41:05,889

literally dozens of fake stories and and

2226

01:41:11,109 --> 01:41:08,300

misrepresented stories and so many

2227

01:41:12,669 --> 01:41:11,119

recently that it broke on the news and

2228

01:41:14,529 --> 01:41:12,679

they said that the you know attackers

2229

01:41:16,290 --> 01:41:14,539

had a mag AHA and they put a rope around

2230

01:41:19,239 --> 01:41:16,300

him and I mean it seemed like a

2231

01:41:21,819 --> 01:41:19,249

extremist hate crime it was 2:00 a.m. in

2232

01:41:23,679 --> 01:41:21,829

Chicago and I was like whoa like I'm

2233

01:41:25,929 --> 01:41:23,689

very skeptical so first I'm like this

2234

01:41:27,699 --> 01:41:25,939

seems extreme but I never rule it out

2235

01:41:28,929 --> 01:41:27,709

I'm never like no he's lying like I'm

2236

01:41:31,509 --> 01:41:28,939

always like this doesn't sound

2237

01:41:32,889 --> 01:41:31,519

believable but anything could happen

2238

01:41:35,979 --> 01:41:32,899

obviously there's terrible people

2239

01:41:37,839 --> 01:41:35,989

everywhere so the story started breaking

2240

01:41:39,609 --> 01:41:37,849

down and then the news said wait no they

2241

01:41:40,029 --> 01:41:39,619

didn't have Magga hats on that that's a

2242

01:41:42,189 --> 01:41:40,039

lie

2243

01:41:43,779 --> 01:41:42,199

you know and then like everything with

2244

01:41:45,729 --> 01:41:43,789

the story wasn't adding up they had

2245

01:41:46,810 --> 01:41:45,739

pictures of two guys walking away he

2246

01:41:49,540 --> 01:41:46,820

said he was on the phone with his

2247

01:41:51,310 --> 01:41:49,550

manager he left the rope on his neck

2248

01:41:53,380 --> 01:41:51,320

around his neck for 40 minutes before he

2249

01:41:55,120 --> 01:41:53,390

called the police like it just something

2250

01:41:57,190 --> 01:41:55,130

wasn't adding up so I did a whole story

2251

01:41:59,050 --> 01:41:57,200

you know on it just just asking

2252

01:42:01,150 --> 01:41:59,060

questions as nicely as I could be and

2253

01:42:03,040 --> 01:42:01,160

it's been a week now but even like

2254

01:42:03,460 --> 01:42:03,050

you're talking about earlier the damage

2255

01:42:05,200 --> 01:42:03,470

is done

2256

01:42:07,060 --> 01:42:05,210

you know they framed it against Magus

2257

01:42:09,370 --> 01:42:07,070

supporters and this is the type of stuff

2258

01:42:11,410 --> 01:42:09,380

whether you support Trump or not you

2259

01:42:13,000 --> 01:42:11,420

don't want to anger people for no reason

2260

01:42:14,830 --> 01:42:13,010

like if you attack Trump or Trump

2261

01:42:16,720 --> 01:42:14,840

supporters you want to be right about it

2262

01:42:19,750 --> 01:42:16,730

and vice versa or else you're just gonna

2263

01:42:21,730 --> 01:42:19,760

anger people and accomplish nothing so

2264

01:42:23,890 --> 01:42:21,740

you know I'm like what they just did the

2265

01:42:26,590 --> 01:42:23,900

Native American kids story where that

2266

01:42:29,440 --> 01:42:26,600

was totally misrepresented completely

2267

01:42:31,750 --> 01:42:29,450

and it's just like man like really it

2268

01:42:35,170 --> 01:42:31,760

just happened so still there's not

2269

01:42:36,820 --> 01:42:35,180

really any you know full story on it I'm

2270

01:42:39,220 --> 01:42:36,830

sure he has lawyers at this point but

2271

01:42:40,990 --> 01:42:39,230

I'm curious as to what really happened

2272

01:42:43,480 --> 01:42:41,000

and I guess what really bothers me about

2273

01:42:45,310 --> 01:42:43,490

it is like Chicago had five hundred plus

2274

01:42:46,930 --> 01:42:45,320

people murdered it's one of the most

2275

01:42:48,910 --> 01:42:46,940

dangerous cities and it's like you'll

2276

01:42:50,290 --> 01:42:48,920

talk about this for a month it won't

2277

01:42:51,880 --> 01:42:50,300

lead to anything but they ignore the

2278

01:42:53,200 --> 01:42:51,890

fact there's one-year-old and two year

2279

01:42:56,020 --> 01:42:53,210

old kids getting killed on like a

2280

01:43:01,660 --> 01:42:56,030

monthly basis and no media seems to care

2281

01:43:04,920 --> 01:43:01,670

about it and how many how many CC TV

2282

01:43:07,330 --> 01:43:04,930

cameras are now in Chicago oh I think

2283

01:43:09,550 --> 01:43:07,340

30,000 so if something happened it's it

2284

01:43:12,220 --> 01:43:09,560

they literally got a camera on every

2285

01:43:15,640 --> 01:43:12,230

corner and that they cut like it's not

2286

01:43:17,530 --> 01:43:15,650

adding up and I'm not saying he lied I'm

2287

01:43:20,020 --> 01:43:17,540

not saying something didn't happen but

2288

01:43:22,210 --> 01:43:20,030

here's the thing this is why the justice

2289

01:43:23,710 --> 01:43:22,220

system exists you know they push the

2290

01:43:25,240 --> 01:43:23,720

believe all women narrative and it's

2291

01:43:26,740 --> 01:43:25,250

like of course you know we have to have

2292

01:43:29,560 --> 01:43:26,750

a special place in our heart for women

2293

01:43:31,420 --> 01:43:29,570

but men can lie women can lie women can

2294

01:43:33,550 --> 01:43:31,430

get framed men can get framed you know

2295

01:43:35,650 --> 01:43:33,560

please can be bad citizens can be bad I

2296

01:43:37,120 --> 01:43:35,660

don't buy into this like hive mind like

2297

01:43:39,310 --> 01:43:37,130

it's a hundred percent their fault and

2298

01:43:42,430 --> 01:43:39,320

with him it's like I don't know the guy

2299

01:43:44,830 --> 01:43:42,440

but it's like people have lied before

2300

01:43:47,320 --> 01:43:44,840

and maybe it was a date gone bad or

2301
01:43:48,910 --> 01:43:47,330
maybe like I mean Chicago it can be a

2302
01:43:51,070 --> 01:43:48,920
dangerous city in certain areas where

2303
01:43:53,230 --> 01:43:51,080
it's not like crime is you know foreign

2304
01:43:54,820 --> 01:43:53,240
to that it could have been a hate crime

2305
01:43:57,550 --> 01:43:54,830
I'm not ruling it out but it's like dude

2306
01:43:59,230 --> 01:43:57,560
I don't need to see the CARFAX I need to

2307
01:44:01,450 --> 01:43:59,240
see the you know I need to see the

2308
01:44:05,350 --> 01:44:01,460
footage like if they got 30,000 camera

2309
01:44:07,360 --> 01:44:05,360
why do you think they're holding by I

2310
01:44:10,600 --> 01:44:07,370
know that no I don't know this as a fact

2311
01:44:13,570 --> 01:44:10,610
but I feel like they are holding back

2312
01:44:16,120 --> 01:44:13,580
the footage that's what I've you know

2313
01:44:18,640 --> 01:44:16,130

because if the crime went down as he

2314

01:44:21,400 --> 01:44:18,650

said it and it may have I don't want to

2315

01:44:24,250 --> 01:44:21,410

imply anything yeah but you would think

2316

01:44:27,580 --> 01:44:24,260

that that footage will be all over the

2317

01:44:30,460 --> 01:44:27,590

place I don't understand why they

2318

01:44:32,680 --> 01:44:30,470

wouldn't release the video footage well

2319

01:44:34,510 --> 01:44:32,690

not to be a conspiracy theorist on Jimmy

2320

01:44:40,990 --> 01:44:34,520

Church radio but this isn't the first

2321

01:44:42,910 --> 01:44:41,000

time they held the his lawyers are

2322

01:44:46,830 --> 01:44:42,920

involved in its it's gonna be a big

2323

01:44:49,180 --> 01:44:46,840

situation so I I just honestly I don't

2324

01:44:52,030 --> 01:44:49,190

I'm at the point now where either

2325

01:44:53,800 --> 01:44:52,040

they're hiding it or like maybe it's

2326

01:44:55,780 --> 01:44:53,810

tough to with him to because if you look

2327

01:44:57,670 --> 01:44:55,790

at his Twitter he clearly has very

2328

01:44:59,890 --> 01:44:57,680

extreme with his political views where

2329

01:45:01,600 --> 01:44:59,900

it's like dude you can't like and and

2330

01:45:03,820 --> 01:45:01,610

this goes to either side like you can't

2331

01:45:06,130 --> 01:45:03,830

just make a lie that big if it turns out

2332

01:45:07,960 --> 01:45:06,140

to be a lie that's like a big that's a

2333

01:45:10,210 --> 01:45:07,970

big thing and if it turns out to be true

2334

01:45:12,070 --> 01:45:10,220

it's a big thing as well like people

2335

01:45:15,190 --> 01:45:12,080

need to settle down and stop being crazy

2336

01:45:17,140 --> 01:45:15,200

but it's it's definitely not adding up

2337

01:45:19,270 --> 01:45:17,150

and I um I want to see the footage

2338

01:45:21,130 --> 01:45:19,280

always if there's footage audio or video

2339

01:45:24,010 --> 01:45:21,140

you know I got to see it

2340

01:45:27,180 --> 01:45:24,020

see this is and I'm looking at the

2341

01:45:30,190 --> 01:45:27,190

tweets that are coming in about this

2342

01:45:32,830 --> 01:45:30,200

there's a couple of things and again it

2343

01:45:35,950 --> 01:45:32,840

may have happened and if it did it's a

2344

01:45:38,170 --> 01:45:35,960

horrible hate crime and we need to find

2345

01:45:39,940 --> 01:45:38,180

the people that did it okay but there's

2346

01:45:43,810 --> 01:45:39,950

there's some issues that I'm raising

2347

01:45:50,050 --> 01:45:43,820

here one do you really go all the way

2348

01:45:53,800 --> 01:45:50,060

home with the rope around your neck it

2349

01:45:55,870 --> 01:45:53,810

doesn't it doesn't it doesn't feel I'm

2350

01:45:57,490 --> 01:45:55,880

not saying he's lying maybe there's a

2351

01:46:01,300 --> 01:45:57,500

reason why he couldn't get it off his

2352

01:46:03,490 --> 01:46:01,310

neck but do you really do that I don't

2353

01:46:05,890 --> 01:46:03,500

know I don't know it just doesn't I'm

2354

01:46:08,710 --> 01:46:05,900

this is where I used to CERN MIT where

2355

01:46:11,140 --> 01:46:08,720

I'm just stepping back going I did it's

2356

01:46:14,709 --> 01:46:11,150

horrible if it happened the way that it

2357

01:46:17,500 --> 01:46:14,719

did that that just sucks there's no room

2358

01:46:20,470 --> 01:46:17,510

in society but man you need to answer

2359

01:46:22,030 --> 01:46:20,480

some questions why sure why did you

2360

01:46:23,770 --> 01:46:22,040

leave the rope around your neck for 40

2361

01:46:26,530 --> 01:46:23,780

minutes give me that answer and let's

2362

01:46:28,870 --> 01:46:26,540

move on it's it's there's something

2363

01:46:30,760 --> 01:46:28,880

there's something about it but I kind of

2364

01:46:32,890 --> 01:46:30,770

said my piece I did some research and

2365

01:46:36,310 --> 01:46:32,900

I'm just waiting to see how it unfolds

2366

01:46:38,590 --> 01:46:36,320

but the initial scoop is there and I

2367

01:46:41,140 --> 01:46:38,600

don't like to be skeptical but I've done

2368

01:46:43,390 --> 01:46:41,150

so much research that there's been so

2369

01:46:45,400 --> 01:46:43,400

many stories where they've I mean just

2370

01:46:47,439 --> 01:46:45,410

last year I guess a couple months ago he

2371

01:46:49,660 --> 01:46:47,449

was a CNN journalist of the year he won

2372

01:46:52,209 --> 01:46:49,670

an award from Germany and he admitted to

2373

01:46:54,459 --> 01:46:52,219

fabricating 16 stories like phone calls

2374

01:46:56,439 --> 01:46:54,469

with Kaepernick that never existed

2375

01:46:58,570 --> 01:46:56,449

interviews with Trump supporters that

2376

01:46:59,320 --> 01:46:58,580

weren't real right and then he said like

2377

01:47:01,090 --> 01:46:59,330

I need help

2378

01:47:04,060 --> 01:47:01,100

I'm so sorry like where I'm like dude my

2379

01:47:06,040 --> 01:47:04,070

man like so it's like you know I'm I'm

2380

01:47:08,200 --> 01:47:06,050

just like king skeptical even people

2381

01:47:10,090 --> 01:47:08,210

like like my friend dude I'm like dude

2382

01:47:12,130 --> 01:47:10,100

that's not true or at least like show me

2383

01:47:15,280 --> 01:47:12,140

something I need more well this is the

2384

01:47:18,970 --> 01:47:15,290

problem and this is the problem with the

2385

01:47:21,340 --> 01:47:18,980

media today and social media when you go

2386

01:47:25,750 --> 01:47:21,350

and do something like this and it turns

2387

01:47:27,640 --> 01:47:25,760

out to be untrue like the kids at the

2388

01:47:30,310 --> 01:47:27,650

Lincoln Memorial right in that video

2389

01:47:33,490 --> 01:47:30,320
that went around with the Native

2390

01:47:37,209 --> 01:47:33,500
American that was misleading from the

2391

01:47:38,920 --> 01:47:37,219
word go and and it felt a little funky

2392

01:47:40,780 --> 01:47:38,930
but nonetheless the damage is done with

2393

01:47:45,250 --> 01:47:40,790
the video that's it you can't you can't

2394

01:47:47,439 --> 01:47:45,260
unsee the video and in this case if the

2395

01:47:49,450 --> 01:47:47,449
attack all of the people that are coming

2396

01:47:51,370 --> 01:47:49,460
to his defense right now and trying to

2397

01:47:52,870 --> 01:47:51,380
figure this out and the resources and

2398

01:47:55,300 --> 01:47:52,880
all of the organizations across the

2399

01:47:58,479 --> 01:47:55,310
country and it turns out to be untrue

2400

01:48:00,880 --> 01:47:58,489
the next person that this happens to and

2401
01:48:03,580 --> 01:48:00,890
it's real now we have the boy that cried

2402
01:48:05,890 --> 01:48:03,590
wolf right you're not going to have

2403
01:48:07,689 --> 01:48:05,900
people as alarmed and you're not going

2404
01:48:10,620 --> 01:48:07,699
to have the same effect that you had

2405
01:48:12,700 --> 01:48:10,630
this time around and that is the danger

2406
01:48:15,160 --> 01:48:12,710
absolutely and it's I mean the

2407
01:48:17,110 --> 01:48:15,170
celebrities are very very nice I started

2408
01:48:19,000 --> 01:48:17,120
calling them the celebrity elite class

2409
01:48:20,920 --> 01:48:19,010
because it's like they're so out of

2410
01:48:23,290 --> 01:48:20,930
touch with working-class people and

2411
01:48:25,780 --> 01:48:23,300
there's they have such big voices where

2412
01:48:27,770 --> 01:48:25,790
I did videos on it was Kevin Hart and

2413
01:48:30,170 --> 01:48:27,780

Jennifer Lopez I love them both and they

2414

01:48:33,020 --> 01:48:30,180

reach of like almost 200 million people

2415

01:48:35,240 --> 01:48:33,030

they're enormously popular Kevin Hart

2416

01:48:37,700 --> 01:48:35,250

put up a video of kids in jail but it

2417

01:48:40,130 --> 01:48:37,710

was from a 2014 Russell Simmons video

2418

01:48:42,290 --> 01:48:40,140

and he was saying it was from 2018 and I

2419

01:48:43,760 --> 01:48:42,300

was like dude it's fake and Jennifer

2420

01:48:46,070 --> 01:48:43,770

Lopez was like oh my god look at this

2421

01:48:48,020 --> 01:48:46,080

picture it was from a girl and Mosul

2422

01:48:49,610 --> 01:48:48,030

Iraq which I would have loved J Lo's

2423

01:48:50,900 --> 01:48:49,620

help and you know a few years ago during

2424

01:48:53,540 --> 01:48:50,910

the Iraq war it would have been very

2425

01:48:55,430 --> 01:48:53,550

helpful but it's like you can't do this

2426

01:48:56,990 --> 01:48:55,440

because I understand you might have a

2427

01:48:59,060 --> 01:48:57,000

political opinion about certain

2428

01:49:01,280 --> 01:48:59,070

situations but if you're pushing a

2429

01:49:03,560 --> 01:49:01,290

legitimately fake story or picture it's

2430

01:49:05,390 --> 01:49:03,570

very very damaging and it's it's part of

2431

01:49:07,040 --> 01:49:05,400

the reason now why we can't solve

2432

01:49:08,900 --> 01:49:07,050

anything because know like everyone

2433

01:49:11,300 --> 01:49:08,910

whether you're a conspiracy theorist or

2434

01:49:12,890 --> 01:49:11,310

you watch mainstream media people don't

2435

01:49:14,330 --> 01:49:12,900

trust like anything anymore and it's

2436

01:49:16,580 --> 01:49:14,340

like and then they're quick to believe

2437

01:49:18,860 --> 01:49:16,590

someone that they considered honest and

2438

01:49:20,870 --> 01:49:18,870

it's it's a real mess and like you said

2439

01:49:22,820 --> 01:49:20,880

it's it's not that I know anything about

2440

01:49:24,770 --> 01:49:22,830

you know this the situation as far as

2441

01:49:26,600 --> 01:49:24,780

who it is or what but I have to get

2442

01:49:29,060 --> 01:49:26,610

through it because it's like if we let

2443

01:49:31,490 --> 01:49:29,070

this like that's all we really have and

2444

01:49:33,980 --> 01:49:31,500

it's like AI incoming and stuff if we

2445

01:49:35,900 --> 01:49:33,990

lose that it's gonna be and it might

2446

01:49:39,980 --> 01:49:35,910

already be just a total mess

2447

01:49:43,220 --> 01:49:39,990

our celebrities are they empowered a

2448

01:49:46,730 --> 01:49:43,230

little bit too much now Twitter look

2449

01:49:51,230 --> 01:49:46,740

anomaly it's very simple if you have 5

2450

01:49:54,470 --> 01:49:51,240

million 10 million 15 75 million

2451

01:49:59,830 --> 01:49:54,480

followers you now have the ability to

2452

01:50:03,920 --> 01:49:59,840

change minds in nanoseconds not a week

2453

01:50:08,090 --> 01:50:03,930

not a day not a weekday right yes

2454

01:50:11,210 --> 01:50:08,100

seconds so JLo or the Kardashians

2455

01:50:15,340 --> 01:50:11,220

anybody Kevin Hart who you know who by

2456

01:50:21,080 --> 01:50:15,350

to actually love a lot if they say

2457

01:50:24,800 --> 01:50:21,090

literally don't buy cheddar cheese it'll

2458

01:50:28,280 --> 01:50:24,810

kill you dude the cheese market falls

2459

01:50:30,710 --> 01:50:28,290

through the floor and and it will happen

2460

01:50:34,160 --> 01:50:30,720

and they can do they are empowered now

2461

01:50:37,340 --> 01:50:34,170

with this with Twitter and social media

2462

01:50:40,070 --> 01:50:37,350

where it's almost a bit too much and

2463

01:50:44,300 --> 01:50:40,080

they are not responsible with this with

2464

01:50:46,010 --> 01:50:44,310

this enormous power yeah it goes back to

2465

01:50:48,140 --> 01:50:46,020

what I said earlier to it like you know

2466

01:50:49,970 --> 01:50:48,150

we made these people famous and we give

2467

01:50:51,950 --> 01:50:49,980

them this power by looking up to them in

2468

01:50:54,140 --> 01:50:51,960

that way I have a lot of celebrities I

2469

01:50:56,870 --> 01:50:54,150

love but I always say an actor and an

2470

01:50:59,300 --> 01:50:56,880

actress their job is to pretend to be

2471

01:51:01,340 --> 01:50:59,310

someone else so when you stop this actor

2472

01:51:04,340 --> 01:51:01,350

and you're like oh my god I can't

2473

01:51:06,260 --> 01:51:04,350

believe I met you here it's not you like

2474

01:51:08,240 --> 01:51:06,270

them for being who you thought they were

2475

01:51:10,850 --> 01:51:08,250

in the movie chances are they're not a

2476

01:51:13,010 --> 01:51:10,860

superhero obviously so it's like that's

2477

01:51:14,390 --> 01:51:13,020

their whole job is kind of deception and

2478

01:51:16,490 --> 01:51:14,400

I don't mean to be mean I know acting is

2479

01:51:18,170 --> 01:51:16,500

a great skill in an art but their job is

2480

01:51:21,320 --> 01:51:18,180

deception and a lot of these musicians

2481

01:51:22,940 --> 01:51:21,330

they're like you know glorified puppets

2482

01:51:24,890 --> 01:51:22,950

they have great voices they're great

2483

01:51:26,870 --> 01:51:24,900

dancers but they don't write any of

2484

01:51:28,310 --> 01:51:26,880

their own songs they have 20 producers

2485

01:51:30,020 --> 01:51:28,320

and songwriters literally working

2486

01:51:31,910 --> 01:51:30,030

hundreds of hours to come up with a hit

2487

01:51:34,010 --> 01:51:31,920

song you know they get dressed they get

2488

01:51:35,990 --> 01:51:34,020

told what to do 50 60 70 percent of

2489

01:51:38,960 --> 01:51:36,000

their check goes to the label so we've

2490

01:51:41,090 --> 01:51:38,970

made you know thousands of powerful

2491

01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:41,100

puppets and it's like a group thing

2492

01:51:46,520 --> 01:51:43,440

ideology where if you want to stray from

2493

01:51:48,650 --> 01:51:46,530

the norm they'll remove you in a second

2494

01:51:51,230 --> 01:51:48,660

you know I'm saying they'll blacklist

2495

01:51:55,250 --> 01:51:51,240

you immediately so it's like they have

2496

01:51:57,710 --> 01:51:55,260

way too much power and there is no like

2497

01:51:59,180 --> 01:51:57,720

it's all corporate owned there's not a

2498

01:52:01,490 --> 01:51:59,190

lot of people who are free to be

2499

01:52:03,890 --> 01:52:01,500

themselves and a few brave people have

2500

01:52:05,960 --> 01:52:03,900

done it recently and it's it's rewarding

2501
01:52:08,270 --> 01:52:05,970
and a lot of people like you but you may

2502
01:52:14,210 --> 01:52:08,280
never work in the industry again when

2503
01:52:17,120 --> 01:52:14,220
you pointed out the the the kids in the

2504
01:52:19,370 --> 01:52:17,130
the orange jumpsuits right yes so you

2505
01:52:22,250 --> 01:52:19,380
pointed that out and it's it's pretty

2506
01:52:25,040 --> 01:52:22,260
shocking it's pretty unbelievable do you

2507
01:52:27,260 --> 01:52:25,050
think that it people were affected by

2508
01:52:30,470 --> 01:52:27,270
that do you think that you were able to

2509
01:52:32,060 --> 01:52:30,480
reverse the tide somewhat or are we

2510
01:52:34,280 --> 01:52:32,070
right back to square one what we were

2511
01:52:37,220 --> 01:52:34,290
talking about earlier which is that you

2512
01:52:39,920 --> 01:52:37,230
can't undo what was originally done a

2513
01:52:42,290 --> 01:52:39,930

little bit of both I'll say that Kevin

2514

01:52:44,030 --> 01:52:42,300

Hart deleted the picture and a few of

2515

01:52:45,770 --> 01:52:44,040

them did so I think the backlash got

2516

01:52:47,660 --> 01:52:45,780

through and also people are really

2517

01:52:50,040 --> 01:52:47,670

starting to wake up where a lot of the

2518

01:52:51,629 --> 01:52:50,050

top comments like we're even still other

2519

01:52:54,510 --> 01:52:51,639

like famous internet people her like

2520

01:52:56,790 --> 01:52:54,520

dude that's the fake picture so but like

2521

01:52:58,169 --> 01:52:56,800

someone like JLo she deleted it put up a

2522

01:53:00,899 --> 01:52:58,179

different fake picture I believe and

2523

01:53:03,180 --> 01:53:00,909

then you know made it so people couldn't

2524

01:53:05,250 --> 01:53:03,190

comment so you know it was like whoever

2525

01:53:06,750 --> 01:53:05,260

ran her operation it was just basically

2526

01:53:09,390 --> 01:53:06,760

like let's silence them let's do it

2527

01:53:11,010 --> 01:53:09,400

anyway and you know so some people they

2528

01:53:13,319 --> 01:53:11,020

push through and there's always the next

2529

01:53:15,629 --> 01:53:13,329

the next but I think of it like planting

2530

01:53:16,109 --> 01:53:15,639

a seed if you can if you can open one's

2531

01:53:18,660 --> 01:53:16,119

mind

2532

01:53:20,760 --> 01:53:18,670

- like perceiving you know the truth or

2533

01:53:23,160 --> 01:53:20,770

at least being open-minded to it that

2534

01:53:24,870 --> 01:53:23,170

has an effect and I'm one example where

2535

01:53:26,640 --> 01:53:24,880

I've seen that work well is Joe Rogan's

2536

01:53:28,919 --> 01:53:26,650

had a Jack Dorsey podcast about

2537

01:53:30,600 --> 01:53:28,929

copyright and it was down ratioed like

2538

01:53:32,970 --> 01:53:30,610

downloaded I've never seen Joe Rogan

2539

01:53:34,950 --> 01:53:32,980

he's so popular and I like him a lot he

2540

01:53:37,319 --> 01:53:34,960

got down ratio because the people just

2541

01:53:40,319 --> 01:53:37,329

weren't happy so I feel like you know

2542

01:53:42,780 --> 01:53:40,329

they do power through but I think media

2543

01:53:44,700 --> 01:53:42,790

is having to lay people off like every

2544

01:53:46,859 --> 01:53:44,710

year the award shows have less and less

2545

01:53:48,990 --> 01:53:46,869

people watching the power is definitely

2546

01:53:50,700 --> 01:53:49,000

shifting slowly but surely and it is

2547

01:53:53,660 --> 01:53:50,710

nice to watch like the from ground up

2548

01:53:56,280 --> 01:53:53,670

people just hold just like me if I lie I

2549

01:53:57,720 --> 01:53:56,290

should be held accountable I'm not I'm

2550

01:53:58,410 --> 01:53:57,730

not special and I'm certainly not a

2551
01:54:00,299 --> 01:53:58,420
superhero

2552
01:54:02,310 --> 01:54:00,309
and I don't pretend to be one on TV but

2553
01:54:03,600 --> 01:54:02,320
just hold everyone accountable and

2554
01:54:05,609 --> 01:54:03,610
that's that's the way the world should

2555
01:54:10,680 --> 01:54:05,619
work we have the same problem here in

2556
01:54:13,549 --> 01:54:10,690
the UFO community last in 2017 where -

2557
01:54:16,339 --> 01:54:13,559
the Stars Academy launched their company

2558
01:54:18,950 --> 01:54:16,349
selling stock and they did this big live

2559
01:54:22,350 --> 01:54:18,960
presentation and during the live

2560
01:54:24,839 --> 01:54:22,360
internet stream on this four they were

2561
01:54:27,569 --> 01:54:24,849
taking money right selling stock in the

2562
01:54:32,069 --> 01:54:27,579
company they showed a picture are you

2563
01:54:35,220 --> 01:54:32,079

ready of a Mylar party balloon and they

2564

01:54:37,350 --> 01:54:35,230

called it a UFO and they said no this is

2565

01:54:39,060 --> 01:54:37,360

alien technology and we're here to

2566

01:54:41,640 --> 01:54:39,070

investigate this and we're gonna figure

2567

01:54:43,950 --> 01:54:41,650

out how this thing works and we need

2568

01:54:46,919 --> 01:54:43,960

your money right and so people are

2569

01:54:50,790 --> 01:54:46,929

buying stock on this and then later it

2570

01:54:55,439 --> 01:54:50,800

was exposed as a mylar party balloon

2571

01:54:59,339 --> 01:54:55,449

which they admitted to and then said it

2572

01:55:02,100 --> 01:54:59,349

was a mistake sorry about that well wait

2573

01:55:03,459 --> 01:55:02,110

a minute here's where zero

2574

01:55:05,920 --> 01:55:03,469

responsibility

2575

01:55:08,560 --> 01:55:05,930

I was like you know you're ignoring the

2576

01:55:10,780 --> 01:55:08,570

big picture here it's the UFO question

2577

01:55:12,820 --> 01:55:10,790

it's not that we showed a picture of a

2578

01:55:15,310 --> 01:55:12,830

mylar party balloon and took your money

2579

01:55:17,500 --> 01:55:15,320

that's not the problem the real problem

2580

01:55:19,630 --> 01:55:17,510

is the government knows about UFOs and

2581

01:55:22,830 --> 01:55:19,640

secrecy and and we're gonna get to the

2582

01:55:25,930 --> 01:55:22,840

bottom of it and zero responsibility

2583

01:55:28,570 --> 01:55:25,940

going back to exactly what we're talking

2584

01:55:31,150 --> 01:55:28,580

about here it's everywhere it's not one

2585

01:55:33,939 --> 01:55:31,160

part or one segment of our society it's

2586

01:55:35,830 --> 01:55:33,949

all over the place absolutely and that's

2587

01:55:37,930 --> 01:55:35,840

art that's our job where it's like if

2588

01:55:40,090 --> 01:55:37,940

you know I like people because of their

2589

01:55:41,680 --> 01:55:40,100

authenticity and their truth and there's

2590

01:55:44,110 --> 01:55:41,690

people that I don't agree with that I

2591

01:55:46,810 --> 01:55:44,120

find maybe humorous or you know better

2592

01:55:49,450 --> 01:55:46,820

than others but you know if people like

2593

01:55:51,670 --> 01:55:49,460

it's it's your own fault if if they lie

2594

01:55:53,260 --> 01:55:51,680

to you take your money and then you

2595

01:55:55,000 --> 01:55:53,270

still keep following them like the you

2596

01:55:57,939 --> 01:55:55,010

know I I can only be responsible for

2597

01:56:00,070 --> 01:55:57,949

myself you as well but every like I'm

2598

01:56:02,470 --> 01:56:00,080

into you know deep down some rabbit

2599

01:56:04,330 --> 01:56:02,480

holes and there's like so many inner

2600

01:56:05,920 --> 01:56:04,340

Fighting's where like people are dead

2601
01:56:07,570 --> 01:56:05,930
set on things that they're probably not

2602
01:56:09,100 --> 01:56:07,580
even right about and then they're like

2603
01:56:10,810 --> 01:56:09,110
dude he's an agent he's an agent like

2604
01:56:12,670 --> 01:56:10,820
this is that and I'm like dude you guys

2605
01:56:15,520 --> 01:56:12,680
are muddying the water so much where

2606
01:56:19,120 --> 01:56:15,530
it's like it's it's a and making a

2607
01:56:21,520 --> 01:56:19,130
profit off it in in many ways so it all

2608
01:56:23,320 --> 01:56:21,530
I could do is try to do my best and but

2609
01:56:25,120 --> 01:56:23,330
the the thing that you talked about

2610
01:56:27,580 --> 01:56:25,130
earlier is what frightens me the most if

2611
01:56:29,560 --> 01:56:27,590
we can't figure it out now what's gonna

2612
01:56:32,170 --> 01:56:29,570
happen when that one you can't even tell

2613
01:56:36,310 --> 01:56:32,180

my video from a digitally manipulated

2614

01:56:39,459 --> 01:56:36,320

lie dude it's not even anomaly it's not

2615

01:56:43,209 --> 01:56:39,469

it's not in a year or two it's like now

2616

01:56:45,430 --> 01:56:43,219

it's now now it's it's crazy all right

2617

01:56:48,010 --> 01:56:45,440

let's take a break and endowed oh yeah

2618

01:56:49,720 --> 01:56:48,020

as I'm rolling what's up with the Lakers

2619

01:56:51,640 --> 01:56:49,730

man are they gonna make the playoffs I

2620

01:56:53,140 --> 01:56:51,650

don't know I think they're about to get

2621

01:56:55,350 --> 01:56:53,150

Anthony Davis though I think I know

2622

01:56:58,630 --> 01:56:55,360

right right right

2623

01:57:00,590 --> 01:56:58,640

we'll see our guest tonight anomaly I'm

2624

01:57:06,680 --> 01:57:00,600

your Jimmy church this is fade to black

2625

01:57:14,070 --> 01:57:06,690

[Music]

2626
01:57:16,890 --> 01:57:14,080
Jimmy Church radio calm this is kg are a

2627
01:57:17,910 --> 01:57:16,900
digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2628
01:57:21,150 --> 01:57:17,920
City Utah

2629
01:57:22,860 --> 01:57:21,160
Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2630
01:57:23,720 --> 01:57:22,870
a major health issue and it's only

2631
01:57:25,770 --> 01:57:23,730
getting worse

2632
01:57:27,570 --> 01:57:25,780
municipalities can't keep up standards

2633
01:57:30,720 --> 01:57:27,580
have dropped and pollutants are

2634
01:57:32,520 --> 01:57:30,730
increasing where does it all end it ends

2635
01:57:34,230 --> 01:57:32,530
by keeping the pollutants outside of

2636
01:57:36,330 --> 01:57:34,240
your home with hydro cares advanced

2637
01:57:38,730 --> 01:57:36,340
systems available at wave home solutions

2638
01:57:40,410 --> 01:57:38,740

no less than the best purification

2639

01:57:42,240 --> 01:57:40,420

materials and processes have been

2640

01:57:43,710 --> 01:57:42,250

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2641

01:57:46,620 --> 01:57:43,720

with healthy clean water for drinking

2642

01:57:48,570 --> 01:57:46,630

cooking and showering hydro care far

2643

01:57:51,660 --> 01:57:48,580

surpasses the competition in removing

2644

01:57:52,740 --> 01:57:51,670

chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2645

01:57:55,200 --> 01:57:52,750

limescale

2646

01:57:57,090 --> 01:57:55,210

and much more don't settle for less when

2647

01:57:58,890 --> 01:57:57,100

it comes to your water we'll take care

2648

01:58:01,130 --> 01:57:58,900

of the toughest water problems for you

2649

01:58:03,300 --> 01:58:01,140

whether it's from a city or well source

2650

01:58:05,310 --> 01:58:03,310

satisfaction guaranteed for more

2651
01:58:07,230 --> 01:58:05,320
information call eight eight eight nine

2652
01:58:10,620 --> 01:58:07,240
nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2653
01:58:12,900 --> 01:58:10,630
nine nine seven w AV e or go-to best

2654
01:58:15,750 --> 01:58:12,910
water one two three comm that's best

2655
01:58:16,630 --> 01:58:15,760
water one two three dot-com

2656
01:58:19,719 --> 01:58:16,640
Solutions

2657
01:58:22,160 --> 01:58:19,729
[Music]

2658
01:58:26,930 --> 01:58:22,170
your contact for current news and

2659
01:58:28,729 --> 01:58:26,940
trending topics de GRA radio.com does

2660
01:58:31,100 --> 01:58:28,739
your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2661
01:58:32,870 --> 01:58:31,110
musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2662
01:58:34,699 --> 01:58:32,880
of too much moisture and not enough

2663
01:58:36,500 --> 01:58:34,709

ventilation and that can mean increased

2664

01:58:38,600 --> 01:58:36,510

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2665

01:58:40,850 --> 01:58:38,610

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2666

01:58:43,160 --> 01:58:40,860

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2667

01:58:45,410 --> 01:58:43,170

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2668

01:58:47,390 --> 01:58:45,420

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2669

01:58:49,520 --> 01:58:47,400

with the computerized wave moisture

2670

01:58:51,589 --> 01:58:49,530

control unit that reduces moisture and

2671

01:58:53,600 --> 01:58:51,599

expels pollutants we replaced our old

2672

01:58:55,879 --> 01:58:53,610

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2673

01:58:58,279 --> 01:58:55,889

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2674

01:59:00,229 --> 01:58:58,289

the musty smell is gone wave units

2675

01:59:02,689 --> 01:59:00,239

require no maintenance no buckets of

2676
01:59:04,580 --> 01:59:02,699
water or filters and costs only pennies

2677
01:59:06,379 --> 01:59:04,590
a day to run breathe better live

2678
01:59:08,779 --> 01:59:06,389
healthier with an affordable no

2679
01:59:11,149 --> 01:59:08,789
maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2680
01:59:14,209 --> 01:59:11,159
eight seven one seven way eight eight

2681
01:59:17,000 --> 01:59:14,219
eight seven one seven wav e or busy

2682
01:59:19,400 --> 01:59:17,010
dry healthy home calm dry healthy home

2683
01:59:20,940 --> 01:59:19,410
calm

2684
01:59:23,100 --> 01:59:20,950
[Music]

2685
01:59:26,570 --> 01:59:23,110
phone solutions

2686
01:59:30,780 --> 01:59:28,890
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2687
01:59:34,020 --> 01:59:30,790
and I only drink

2688
01:59:36,540 --> 01:59:34,030

fade to black blend coffee from River

2689

01:59:39,360 --> 01:59:36,550

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2690

01:59:43,560 --> 01:59:39,370

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2691

01:59:46,050 --> 01:59:43,570

code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2692

01:59:48,510 --> 01:59:46,060

being tired well then it's time to get

2693

01:59:50,910 --> 01:59:48,520

the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2694

01:59:52,710 --> 01:59:50,920

about this all-natural all organic tea

2695

01:59:54,360 --> 01:59:52,720

I've been drinking that has had great

2696

01:59:57,270 --> 01:59:54,370

results for over 20 years

2697

01:59:59,130 --> 01:59:57,280

it's called life changed tea and it's

2698

02:00:01,740 --> 01:59:59,140

specially formulated to help detoxify

2699

02:00:04,440 --> 02:00:01,750

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2700

02:00:05,820 --> 02:00:04,450

blood all at once the colon is one of

2701
02:00:08,580 --> 02:00:05,830
the most ignored organs in the human

2702
02:00:10,410 --> 02:00:08,590
body the faster that waste is eliminated

2703
02:00:12,420 --> 02:00:10,420
from the body the less time that way

2704
02:00:14,310 --> 02:00:12,430
sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2705
02:00:16,290 --> 02:00:14,320
to our bloodstream this tea helps

2706
02:00:18,510 --> 02:00:16,300
cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2707
02:00:21,210 --> 02:00:18,520
intruders from our entire digestive

2708
02:00:23,520 --> 02:00:21,220
system and get this weight loss can be a

2709
02:00:25,740 --> 02:00:23,530
side effect and with continued use of

2710
02:00:28,170 --> 02:00:25,750
the tea you can experience clearer

2711
02:00:30,840 --> 02:00:28,180
healthier younger looking skin increased

2712
02:00:32,250 --> 02:00:30,850
energy and a happier outlook on life so

2713
02:00:35,130 --> 02:00:32,260

if you're tired of being tired

2714

02:00:35,940 --> 02:00:35,140

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2715

02:00:40,550 --> 02:00:35,950

calm

2716

02:00:42,720 --> 02:00:40,560

you'll be glad you did

2717

02:00:44,430 --> 02:00:42,730

did you know that when you're on the

2718

02:00:46,920 --> 02:00:44,440

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2719

02:00:48,840 --> 02:00:46,930

available you can still listen to every

2720

02:00:51,600 --> 02:00:48,850

minute of fade to black by just calling

2721

02:00:54,660 --> 02:00:51,610

six oh five five six two four four eight

2722

02:00:57,150 --> 02:00:54,670

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2723

02:00:59,760 --> 02:00:57,160

it saves your data plan and no extra

2724

02:01:02,580 --> 02:00:59,770

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2725

02:01:04,860 --> 02:01:02,590

call six oh five five six two four four

2726

02:01:07,470 --> 02:01:04,870

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2727

02:01:14,300 --> 02:01:07,480

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2728

02:01:18,340 --> 02:01:16,000

[Music]

2729

02:01:20,630 --> 02:01:18,350

[Applause]

2730

02:01:24,710 --> 02:01:20,640

you want to know a secret

2731

02:01:27,680 --> 02:01:24,720

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2732

02:01:31,210 --> 02:01:27,690

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2733

02:01:37,440 --> 02:01:31,220

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2734

02:01:41,470 --> 02:01:39,310

this is fade to black

2735

02:01:45,130 --> 02:01:41,480

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2736

02:01:47,510 --> 02:01:45,140

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2737

02:01:58,879 --> 02:01:47,520

alliance

2738

02:02:02,070 --> 02:01:58,889

[Music]

2739

02:02:04,470 --> 02:02:02,080

welcome back fade to black I'm here

2740

02:02:07,140 --> 02:02:04,480

Jimmy Church our guest tonight anomaly

2741

02:02:12,270 --> 02:02:07,150

you can follow me on twitter @ JT radio

2742

02:02:14,490 --> 02:02:12,280

hashtag F 2 B is the sandbox I've been

2743

02:02:16,169 --> 02:02:14,500

seeing it this on fire in a while

2744

02:02:18,570 --> 02:02:16,179

anomaly I'm gonna give you credit for

2745

02:02:21,680 --> 02:02:18,580

that it's a pretty cool discussion going

2746

02:02:24,930 --> 02:02:21,690

on on Twitter you can follow anomaly at

2747

02:02:26,790 --> 02:02:24,940

legendary energy right there at anomaly

2748

02:02:30,240 --> 02:02:26,800

with a zero though that's not with the

2749

02:02:33,479 --> 02:02:30,250

no that's a zero anomaly okay I don't

2750

02:02:36,060 --> 02:02:33,489

keep it on Twitter I don't do politics

2751

02:02:39,149 --> 02:02:36,070

on the show I do the conspiracy of

2752

02:02:40,770 --> 02:02:39,159

politics and there is a difference now

2753

02:02:43,680 --> 02:02:40,780

I'm gonna throw this out there at you

2754

02:02:47,729 --> 02:02:43,690

we're gonna talk some UFOs here but here

2755

02:02:51,030 --> 02:02:47,739

we've got a president Trump in the White

2756

02:02:53,399 --> 02:02:51,040

House and it says it's a case of be

2757

02:02:56,879 --> 02:02:53,409

careful what you wish for because us

2758

02:03:00,419 --> 02:02:56,889

here in the conspiracy community wanted

2759

02:03:03,780 --> 02:03:00,429

a president that was a conspiracy guy

2760

02:03:07,050 --> 02:03:03,790

he's out he's Alex Jones's fan you know

2761

02:03:12,660 --> 02:03:07,060

we had it right well now he's sitting in

2762

02:03:15,979 --> 02:03:12,670

the Oval Office if Trump gets the UFO

2763

02:03:22,080 --> 02:03:15,989

file in front of him and he gets read in

2764

02:03:24,540 --> 02:03:22,090

does he tweet it I dunno he was very

2765

02:03:26,939 --> 02:03:24,550

bullish on the JFK files I love that he

2766

02:03:29,160 --> 02:03:26,949

do you remember his tweet well we got

2767

02:03:31,109 --> 02:03:29,170

the JFK post they're trying to stop me

2768

02:03:33,629 --> 02:03:31,119

from releasing him I was I was like yo

2769

02:03:34,890 --> 02:03:33,639

this guy's classic like but I think it

2770

02:03:36,359 --> 02:03:34,900

was the intelligence community's right

2771

02:03:38,490 --> 02:03:36,369

now don't release us and Trump was like

2772

02:03:42,209 --> 02:03:38,500

no I'm gonna release him for sure I'm

2773

02:03:44,879 --> 02:03:42,219

gonna send him to Alex okay totally

2774

02:03:46,709 --> 02:03:44,889

totally I'm gonna email Alex first and

2775

02:03:49,109 --> 02:03:46,719

then then we'll release it on the

2776

02:03:51,300 --> 02:03:49,119

fbi.gov yeah he got him out they were

2777

02:03:53,640 --> 02:03:51,310

heavily redacted but there are some gems

2778

02:03:57,930 --> 02:03:53,650

in there but what about the UFO stuff is

2779

02:03:59,820 --> 02:03:57,940

is Trump our guy I think so but I I

2780

02:04:03,120 --> 02:03:59,830

always think of things as like progress

2781

02:04:05,250 --> 02:04:03,130

and sometimes progress doesn't go the

2782

02:04:07,320 --> 02:04:05,260

way people wanted to do cuz even even on

2783

02:04:09,620 --> 02:04:07,330

in the Trump supporter zone there's a

2784

02:04:12,170 --> 02:04:09,630

lot of people are frustrated with him

2785

02:04:15,020 --> 02:04:12,180

doing what they want him to do but I was

2786

02:04:18,110 --> 02:04:15,030

like you know he's he's changing the

2787

02:04:19,370 --> 02:04:18,120

game I do think he's truly an outsider

2788

02:04:22,070 --> 02:04:19,380

I'll be and I'm sure he has some

2789

02:04:24,950 --> 02:04:22,080

connections but I think he's like the

2790

02:04:26,870 --> 02:04:24,960

stepping stone to it so I I wouldn't be

2791

02:04:29,930 --> 02:04:26,880

surprised if he did something like that

2792

02:04:33,590 --> 02:04:29,940

but if he doesn't he's opening the door

2793

02:04:36,110 --> 02:04:33,600

for like someone else so I think I don't

2794

02:04:40,760 --> 02:04:36,120

know it's like well this is this is this

2795

02:04:43,100 --> 02:04:40,770

is my take is that they haven't shown

2796

02:04:46,760 --> 02:04:43,110

him the files because of what I just

2797

02:04:48,500 --> 02:04:46,770

said yet know what I mean you know they

2798

02:04:50,810 --> 02:04:48,510

don't they don't like him which which

2799

02:04:53,090 --> 02:04:50,820

makes me like him more where I was like

2800

02:04:55,070 --> 02:04:53,100

wait why don't they like him and they

2801
02:04:57,290 --> 02:04:55,080
didn't want him to release the JFK files

2802
02:04:58,580 --> 02:04:57,300
I definitely think they don't want him

2803
02:05:01,040 --> 02:04:58,590
there they want him out as soon as

2804
02:05:03,380 --> 02:05:01,050
possible because he's he's is a loose

2805
02:05:05,480 --> 02:05:03,390
cannon and he's not controllable and

2806
02:05:06,440 --> 02:05:05,490
he's certainly not who they wanted their

2807
02:05:09,230 --> 02:05:06,450
I don't think so

2808
02:05:11,510 --> 02:05:09,240
I'm sure if there's a way for them not

2809
02:05:13,640 --> 02:05:11,520
to tell him they probably won't tell him

2810
02:05:17,780 --> 02:05:13,650
and if they do tell him he might run

2811
02:05:24,080 --> 02:05:17,790
right to Twitter I expected I really do

2812
02:05:26,870 --> 02:05:24,090
I really like oh em gee and the whole

2813
02:05:33,200 --> 02:05:26,880

game would be changed they won't let me

2814

02:05:34,640 --> 02:05:33,210

talk about UFOs sad I'm thinking cuz

2815

02:05:37,520 --> 02:05:34,650

people like why haven't they done so I'm

2816

02:05:38,930 --> 02:05:37,530

like I think he has possibly some stuff

2817

02:05:40,820 --> 02:05:38,940

where he's like hey if you guys want to

2818

02:05:42,740 --> 02:05:40,830

do something to me I'll tell the whole

2819

02:05:46,550 --> 02:05:42,750

world about UFOs now don't don't make

2820

02:05:48,890 --> 02:05:46,560

okay no I know I know I'm okay with that

2821

02:05:50,270 --> 02:05:48,900

I'm serious I wouldn't doubt that that

2822

02:05:52,880 --> 02:05:50,280

conversation went down on the White

2823

02:05:54,470 --> 02:05:52,890

House and now the number number one

2824

02:05:58,460 --> 02:05:54,480

question in Twitter I know you're

2825

02:06:01,580 --> 02:05:58,470

watching have you seen a UFO oh I've

2826

02:06:04,400 --> 02:06:01,590

definitely seen what seemed like an

2827

02:06:05,990 --> 02:06:04,410

unearthly shooting star that was purple

2828

02:06:07,640 --> 02:06:06,000

and it looked like it was so big it was

2829

02:06:08,690 --> 02:06:07,650

gonna hit the ground and it stopped I

2830

02:06:11,120 --> 02:06:08,700

mean some people would say it's a

2831

02:06:14,240 --> 02:06:11,130

shooting star I thought it it was way

2832

02:06:15,770 --> 02:06:14,250

too big and way too close to be one but

2833

02:06:17,530 --> 02:06:15,780

one thing I don't know if this is in the

2834

02:06:20,210 --> 02:06:17,540

same realm I've had a sleep paralysis

2835

02:06:22,680 --> 02:06:20,220

experience which I consider a paranormal

2836

02:06:24,990 --> 02:06:22,690

experience where I woke up in my room

2837

02:06:27,689 --> 02:06:25,000

but I was paralyzed and I was like which

2838

02:06:29,400 --> 02:06:27,699

choking me out and I since then I do

2839

02:06:32,040 --> 02:06:29,410

believe in some sort of like demonic

2840

02:06:35,100 --> 02:06:32,050

spiritual under underworld of sorts

2841

02:06:37,500 --> 02:06:35,110

because I've seen it I don't seem to did

2842

02:06:39,870 --> 02:06:37,510

we talk about this before I don't I

2843

02:06:43,080 --> 02:06:39,880

don't know if we did I'm having a deja

2844

02:06:46,770 --> 02:06:43,090

vu we might we might have okay what

2845

02:06:48,720 --> 02:06:46,780

happened so I think I was too weak

2846

02:06:50,550 --> 02:06:48,730

mentally and physically at the time so I

2847

02:06:51,900 --> 02:06:50,560

got taken advantage of but I was I had a

2848

02:06:54,060 --> 02:06:51,910

dream and I thought there was like a

2849

02:06:55,979 --> 02:06:54,070

beautiful woman behind me and I it was

2850

02:06:57,570 --> 02:06:55,989

just like a dream and I go and I go to

2851
02:07:00,240 --> 02:06:57,580
turn around and it's just like wretched

2852
02:07:01,830 --> 02:07:00,250
witch and then like she's choking me but

2853
02:07:04,140 --> 02:07:01,840
then I wake up and I'm in my room and

2854
02:07:05,850 --> 02:07:04,150
I'm looking at my wall but I can't move

2855
02:07:07,380 --> 02:07:05,860
and I can't breathe it was so realistic

2856
02:07:08,400 --> 02:07:07,390
I thought somebody was in my room

2857
02:07:10,800 --> 02:07:08,410
choking me

2858
02:07:12,479 --> 02:07:10,810
I thought I was gonna die and I caught

2859
02:07:14,729 --> 02:07:12,489
my breath at the last second and then I

2860
02:07:17,550 --> 02:07:14,739
went right to Google as a good boy does

2861
02:07:19,740 --> 02:07:17,560
not scare a good and I was researching

2862
02:07:21,780 --> 02:07:19,750
and I was just blown away by how the

2863
02:07:24,090 --> 02:07:21,790

fact that millions of people suffer from

2864

02:07:27,060 --> 02:07:24,100

this and they see almost like an alien

2865

02:07:28,860 --> 02:07:27,070

or a witch and I'm and scientists are

2866

02:07:30,390 --> 02:07:28,870

trying to say that oh it's just the

2867

02:07:32,250 --> 02:07:30,400

brain having a malfunction but if that

2868

02:07:33,780 --> 02:07:32,260

was true why would it always be the same

2869

02:07:35,550 --> 02:07:33,790

one or two things and I saw it so

2870

02:07:37,650 --> 02:07:35,560

vividly and I watched a documentary on

2871

02:07:40,439 --> 02:07:37,660

it and I've just come to the conclusion

2872

02:07:42,450 --> 02:07:40,449

that it's something's real and um I the

2873

02:07:44,220 --> 02:07:42,460

the UFO sort of thing I saw

2874

02:07:47,040 --> 02:07:44,230

well actually I was in the mountains

2875

02:07:48,360 --> 02:07:47,050

descent Santa Monica Mountains the first

2876

02:07:50,280 --> 02:07:48,370

time it was like they said it was some

2877

02:07:52,380 --> 02:07:50,290

SpaceX thing but it was this huge light

2878

02:07:54,540 --> 02:07:52,390

that was so bright and it's on YouTube

2879

02:07:56,790 --> 02:07:54,550

now and it just like dissolved into like

2880

02:07:58,830 --> 02:07:56,800

green matter but it was so they said it

2881

02:08:00,630 --> 02:07:58,840

was a rocket tested like a missile

2882

02:08:02,100 --> 02:08:00,640

testing I think one time and another

2883

02:08:05,189 --> 02:08:02,110

time it happened they said it was like

2884

02:08:07,260 --> 02:08:05,199

SpaceX testing I don't know I saw I saw

2885

02:08:10,200 --> 02:08:07,270

it the first time it I don't know if it

2886

02:08:13,470 --> 02:08:10,210

was that but do you want to take some

2887

02:08:16,439 --> 02:08:13,480

phone calls yeah I'm gonna open up the

2888

02:08:17,850 --> 02:08:16,449

phone lines right now and and I want to

2889

02:08:20,070 --> 02:08:17,860

do this I want everybody to take

2890

02:08:23,189 --> 02:08:20,080

advantage of our opportunity with

2891

02:08:27,540 --> 02:08:23,199

anomaly seven four seven two two eight

2892

02:08:29,310 --> 02:08:27,550

two zero five one and the phone lines

2893

02:08:32,100 --> 02:08:29,320

are open now I've got some calls already

2894

02:08:34,770 --> 02:08:32,110

on hold but it's a fully wide open seven

2895

02:08:35,660 --> 02:08:34,780

four seven two two eight two zero five

2896

02:08:38,120 --> 02:08:35,670

one I wanted

2897

02:08:41,570 --> 02:08:38,130

back to the siding though you said that

2898

02:08:44,209 --> 02:08:41,580

it was two shooting star but it got too

2899

02:08:46,520 --> 02:08:44,219

close to the ground it didn't explode it

2900

02:08:49,550 --> 02:08:46,530

didn't hit the ground right it was so

2901
02:08:51,229 --> 02:08:49,560
vivid like my heart jumped it was on a

2902
02:08:53,840 --> 02:08:51,239
rooftop when I first got to California

2903
02:08:55,220 --> 02:08:53,850
it was so vivid like I thought it was

2904
02:08:56,479 --> 02:08:55,230
like a bomb or something that was about

2905
02:08:58,580 --> 02:08:56,489
to hit the ground and it just was like

2906
02:09:00,890 --> 02:08:58,590
getting brighter brighter like it looked

2907
02:09:03,650 --> 02:09:00,900
like a shooting star but like way closer

2908
02:09:04,939 --> 02:09:03,660
way brighter way bigger and closer to

2909
02:09:06,680 --> 02:09:04,949
the ground and then it just like

2910
02:09:08,090 --> 02:09:06,690
disappeared and then I'd like got my

2911
02:09:09,590 --> 02:09:08,100
friend and they're like what and I was

2912
02:09:13,340 --> 02:09:09,600
like all right now I'm gonna sound crazy

2913
02:09:14,689 --> 02:09:13,350

but let's grab some phone calls hi

2914

02:09:18,850 --> 02:09:14,699

you're live on fade to black who's

2915

02:09:24,860 --> 02:09:18,860

calling say hi to anomaly you're live

2916

02:09:26,030 --> 02:09:24,870

yes I am going to stop guarding I just

2917

02:09:28,130 --> 02:09:26,040

started driving I figured it'd be a

2918

02:09:30,919 --> 02:09:28,140

while hey this is Clementine and hey

2919

02:09:32,870 --> 02:09:30,929

Jimmy and hey anomaly hey Clementine

2920

02:09:35,750 --> 02:09:32,880

what do you have for anomaly and then

2921

02:09:38,120 --> 02:09:35,760

we'll let you drive down the road well I

2922

02:09:40,490 --> 02:09:38,130

want to say I'm a big fan and I'm

2923

02:09:43,939 --> 02:09:40,500

grateful he got me back into the

2924

02:09:46,640 --> 02:09:43,949

conspiracy of politics I will say and I

2925

02:09:51,770 --> 02:09:46,650

had a sleep paralysis experience too and

2926

02:09:53,660 --> 02:09:51,780

it was also a woman and it was like I

2927

02:09:56,270 --> 02:09:53,670

couldn't pull myself away from her she

2928

02:09:58,580 --> 02:09:56,280

was like sucking me into her energy and

2929

02:10:00,830 --> 02:09:58,590

I had to force myself awake and then

2930

02:10:04,280 --> 02:10:00,840

even when I woke up I was still like

2931

02:10:07,370 --> 02:10:04,290

stuck with this in kind of halfway in

2932

02:10:09,080 --> 02:10:07,380

and halfway out of the experience but

2933

02:10:11,120 --> 02:10:09,090

just unable to move and feel any kind of

2934

02:10:13,700 --> 02:10:11,130

like I was suffocating until finally I'd

2935

02:10:16,700 --> 02:10:13,710

breathed again that only happened once

2936

02:10:18,350 --> 02:10:16,710

and was a scary experience and when I

2937

02:10:20,870 --> 02:10:18,360

finally looked into it it wasn't until

2938

02:10:23,959 --> 02:10:20,880

about two years later and so many people

2939

02:10:25,310 --> 02:10:23,969

said the same thing absolutely add that

2940

02:10:27,050 --> 02:10:25,320

that makes me think that it's because

2941

02:10:28,610 --> 02:10:27,060

they say it's just a brain malfunction

2942

02:10:30,050 --> 02:10:28,620

but if everyone sees the same exact

2943

02:10:32,660 --> 02:10:30,060

thing it doesn't make sense to me I

2944

02:10:34,880 --> 02:10:32,670

think it's a real paranormal thing

2945

02:10:39,530 --> 02:10:34,890

Clementine yeah thank you for the phone

2946

02:10:42,530 --> 02:10:39,540

call now you can go drive thank you be

2947

02:10:44,540 --> 02:10:42,540

safe and that's that's one of the cool

2948

02:10:46,130 --> 02:10:44,550

things about this show so many people

2949

02:10:48,020 --> 02:10:46,140

listen when they're on the road

2950

02:10:51,350 --> 02:10:48,030

and I always give them the same advice

2951

02:10:54,200 --> 02:10:51,360

okay either have a bluetooth in or pull

2952

02:10:55,280 --> 02:10:54,210

over but yeah there you go climbing time

2953

02:10:57,650 --> 02:10:55,290

thank you for the phone call

2954

02:11:03,440 --> 02:10:57,660

who's calling you're up next on fade to

2955

02:11:07,070 --> 02:11:03,450

black say hi to anomaly hi anomaly hi

2956

02:11:08,060 --> 02:11:07,080

Jimmy hi who's this hi this is sandy I'm

2957

02:11:10,040 --> 02:11:08,070

calling from sales

2958

02:11:14,930 --> 02:11:10,050

hi sandy from Dallas what do you have

2959

02:11:17,960 --> 02:11:14,940

for anomaly tonight oh well what don't I

2960

02:11:21,770 --> 02:11:17,970

have I am on board with what you guys

2961

02:11:24,800 --> 02:11:21,780

are talking about and Jimmy I am a

2962

02:11:28,970 --> 02:11:24,810

first-time caller yes I see that welcome

2963

02:11:32,000 --> 02:11:28,980

and first time kind of accepting all

2964

02:11:36,760 --> 02:11:32,010

this and if you want to say what part

2965

02:11:38,930 --> 02:11:36,770

you know the UFO stuff loved the

2966

02:11:40,520 --> 02:11:38,940

time-travel stuff love the supernatural

2967

02:11:43,250 --> 02:11:40,530

stuff my husband and I have always been

2968

02:11:45,860 --> 02:11:43,260

drawn to it via the shows that you know

2969

02:11:48,830 --> 02:11:45,870

the stuff we like the band's all that

2970

02:11:50,480 --> 02:11:48,840

kind of stuff but yeah listening to you

2971

02:11:52,100 --> 02:11:50,490

guys I've never had an experience but

2972

02:11:54,860 --> 02:11:52,110

I've had other experiences as far as

2973

02:11:56,120 --> 02:11:54,870

ghostly stuff not UFO stuff but like

2974

02:11:58,670 --> 02:11:56,130

he's talking about the witch I've heard

2975

02:12:00,650 --> 02:11:58,680

that story too well see and and Sandy

2976

02:12:04,340 --> 02:12:00,660

this is what's great about this show is

2977

02:12:08,200 --> 02:12:04,350

we can have anomaly on where we can talk

2978

02:12:12,560 --> 02:12:08,210

music sports food conspiracy fake news

2979

02:12:15,110 --> 02:12:12,570

UFOs and the audience like yourself you

2980

02:12:17,150 --> 02:12:15,120

guys get it you know this is a community

2981

02:12:21,970 --> 02:12:17,160

that we all you know we're all

2982

02:12:25,220 --> 02:12:21,980

interested in the same things yeah and I

2983

02:12:27,080 --> 02:12:25,230

have kind of reached a crossroads in my

2984

02:12:28,700 --> 02:12:27,090

life where I've had to kind of say

2985

02:12:30,920 --> 02:12:28,710

goodbye to some people like in my life

2986

02:12:35,810 --> 02:12:30,930

like they're not on board and like I'm

2987

02:12:39,410 --> 02:12:35,820

watching the Johnathan with the guy with

2988

02:12:43,760 --> 02:12:39,420

the guy what actually you bring up a

2989

02:12:46,520 --> 02:12:43,770

good point I want to throw this on well

2990

02:12:50,030 --> 02:12:46,530

I want to throw this over to anomaly

2991

02:12:53,030 --> 02:12:50,040

anomaly what's your advice to people out

2992

02:12:55,970 --> 02:12:53,040

there that listen to you or listen to

2993

02:12:56,970 --> 02:12:55,980

this show but they can't go and talk to

2994

02:13:02,100 --> 02:12:56,980

the friends

2995

02:13:04,710 --> 02:13:02,110

family it's a tough climate I mean I've

2996

02:13:06,390 --> 02:13:04,720

lost some friends and certain I feel

2997

02:13:07,740 --> 02:13:06,400

like it's an era of like the world's

2998

02:13:10,740 --> 02:13:07,750

been shaking and people are really

2999

02:13:12,870 --> 02:13:10,750

starting to like go certain ways where I

3000

02:13:15,390 --> 02:13:12,880

always just saying enjoy life and you

3001

02:13:17,940 --> 02:13:15,400

know I see it as a blessing certain

3002

02:13:20,460 --> 02:13:17,950

friends we became even closer and others

3003

02:13:21,690 --> 02:13:20,470

I mean definitely think I'm crazy so at

3004

02:13:24,810 --> 02:13:21,700

least you know you're not alone

3005

02:13:27,990 --> 02:13:24,820

that's right sandy thank you I got

3006

02:13:32,479 --> 02:13:28,000

confirmation thank you thank you for the

3007

02:13:33,690 --> 02:13:32,489

phone call be safe out there all right

3008

02:13:36,870 --> 02:13:33,700

take care

3009

02:13:39,600 --> 02:13:36,880

the that's a you know what do you do I'm

3010

02:13:43,830 --> 02:13:39,610

okay I'm gonna have you give some dating

3011

02:13:46,530 --> 02:13:43,840

advice out there what do you do you've

3012

02:13:50,840 --> 02:13:46,540

met somebody you go out to dinner for

3013

02:13:53,850 --> 02:13:50,850

the first time are you talking

3014

02:13:56,430 --> 02:13:53,860

conspiracy are you talking JLo are you

3015

02:13:59,430 --> 02:13:56,440

talking do you go politics do you talk

3016

02:14:03,930 --> 02:13:59,440

to UFOs well you know what what how do

3017

02:14:07,680 --> 02:14:03,940

you you know it depends on the situation

3018

02:14:09,420 --> 02:14:07,690

cuz sometimes I I'm so in it I enjoy

3019

02:14:11,040 --> 02:14:09,430

just relaxing and it's funny because a

3020

02:14:12,450 --> 02:14:11,050

lot of people will recognize me out and

3021

02:14:14,310 --> 02:14:12,460

immediately jump into it and I'm like

3022

02:14:16,140 --> 02:14:14,320

man I'm at the bar now let's relax let's

3023

02:14:18,750 --> 02:14:16,150

have a drink let's talk about sports but

3024

02:14:20,550 --> 02:14:18,760

I don't go full into it but I you know

3025

02:14:23,700 --> 02:14:20,560

I'll drop some gems here there but I'm

3026

02:14:25,380 --> 02:14:23,710

it's I'm not very forceful and also if

3027

02:14:27,720 --> 02:14:25,390

it comes up it comes up like as far as

3028

02:14:29,880 --> 02:14:27,730

what I do but I don't die just say I do

3029

02:14:32,190 --> 02:14:29,890

news and and talk about social issues

3030

02:14:34,350 --> 02:14:32,200

and if they and hip-hop and if they care

3031

02:14:36,960 --> 02:14:34,360

to go deeper I'll go a little deeper but

3032

02:14:39,330 --> 02:14:36,970

I like to keep it open and I think

3033

02:14:40,979 --> 02:14:39,340

that's the best way to like get someone

3034

02:14:42,660 --> 02:14:40,989

on your side or at least find common

3035

02:14:44,310 --> 02:14:42,670

ground is I don't like Jay I don't I'm

3036

02:14:47,460 --> 02:14:44,320

like the moon landing was faked are

3037

02:14:49,890 --> 02:14:47,470

there oh my goodness like sorry I'm just

3038

02:14:53,400 --> 02:14:49,900

kidding well oh man I'm gonna go right

3039

02:14:55,920 --> 02:14:53,410

there that's that's it what do we do

3040

02:15:00,060 --> 02:14:55,930

with something like that where you've

3041

02:15:02,550 --> 02:15:00,070

got a pile of evidence that says clearly

3042

02:15:05,430 --> 02:15:02,560

we went to the moon and you've got a

3043

02:15:10,490 --> 02:15:05,440

pile of evidence that says clearly we

3044

02:15:13,130 --> 02:15:10,500

did not what what what do we do

3045

02:15:16,070 --> 02:15:13,140

that and it's like it's not even open

3046

02:15:18,920 --> 02:15:16,080

for a discussion you really on one side

3047

02:15:21,410 --> 02:15:18,930

or the other I so what I say is cuz I

3048

02:15:22,640 --> 02:15:21,420

don't know for sure but I have a video

3049

02:15:24,530 --> 02:15:22,650

it's got like 8 million views on

3050

02:15:27,650 --> 02:15:24,540

Facebook and I just got all the evidence

3051
02:15:28,640 --> 02:15:27,660
of what they said I got the NASA person

3052
02:15:30,350 --> 02:15:28,650
saying that we used to have the

3053
02:15:32,210 --> 02:15:30,360
technology but we destroyed it and it's

3054
02:15:34,430 --> 02:15:32,220
a painful process to build back again I

3055
02:15:36,890 --> 02:15:34,440
have writers saying that they destroyed

3056
02:15:38,210 --> 02:15:36,900
or lost them the footage or taped over

3057
02:15:40,640 --> 02:15:38,220
they don't have the original footage I

3058
02:15:42,830 --> 02:15:40,650
have you know they gave Holland a moon

3059
02:15:44,960 --> 02:15:42,840
rock and it turned out to be fake and

3060
02:15:48,140 --> 02:15:44,970
then there's also a documentary calling

3061
02:15:49,370 --> 02:15:48,150
it did we go and I took clips are there

3062
02:15:52,220 --> 02:15:49,380
them saying that they don't have the

3063
02:15:53,570 --> 02:15:52,230

telemetry data so then I what I did is I

3064

02:15:54,650 --> 02:15:53,580

stood back and I said I don't know if we

3065

02:15:56,660 --> 02:15:54,660

went to the moon I don't know if we

3066

02:15:57,980 --> 02:15:56,670

didn't but here's NASA in their own

3067

02:16:00,080 --> 02:15:57,990

words saying they don't have the

3068

02:16:01,460 --> 02:16:00,090

technology anymore and they used to it's

3069

02:16:03,110 --> 02:16:01,470

very fishy it's kind of like the

3070

02:16:04,580 --> 02:16:03,120

situation in Chicago like I'm not saying

3071

02:16:06,140 --> 02:16:04,590

it's true or false but like something's

3072

02:16:07,190 --> 02:16:06,150

not adding up and this is even way

3073

02:16:09,530 --> 02:16:07,200

crazier than that

3074

02:16:12,200 --> 02:16:09,540

so even saying that that I've had NASA

3075

02:16:15,050 --> 02:16:12,210

people and a Department of Defense kind

3076

02:16:17,960 --> 02:16:15,060

of like reach out and get mad and I'm

3077

02:16:20,030 --> 02:16:17,970

like I'm like get mad at NASA or Gruyter

3078

02:16:21,800 --> 02:16:20,040

I didn't say like they act like I made

3079

02:16:23,420 --> 02:16:21,810

this stuff up and it's like they almost

3080

02:16:24,950 --> 02:16:23,430

want me to go that distance to call me a

3081

02:16:27,020 --> 02:16:24,960

conspiracy theorist but I'm like this is

3082

02:16:29,390 --> 02:16:27,030

mainstream news that I'm just reporting

3083

02:16:32,450 --> 02:16:29,400

and they were not they were not that and

3084

02:16:35,150 --> 02:16:32,460

then and then YouTube last week does

3085

02:16:38,480 --> 02:16:35,160

their big announcement that they're in a

3086

02:16:39,860 --> 02:16:38,490

throttle back on conspiracy videos and

3087

02:16:41,839 --> 02:16:39,870

what what second like are you a

3088

02:16:43,790 --> 02:16:41,849

conspiracy video my conspiracy video

3089

02:16:46,220 --> 02:16:43,800

because I think this this conversation

3090

02:16:48,560 --> 02:16:46,230

was more logical irrational than every

3091

02:16:50,660 --> 02:16:48,570

single news on television so it's like

3092

02:16:52,339 --> 02:16:50,670

what's what do they consider conspiracy

3093

02:16:54,350 --> 02:16:52,349

how many times is the news got caught

3094

02:16:56,209 --> 02:16:54,360

this year lying and making up these

3095

02:16:58,910 --> 02:16:56,219

grandi I mean there's been a two-year

3096

02:17:00,379 --> 02:16:58,920

conspiracy on both sides of saying the

3097

02:17:01,910 --> 02:17:00,389

president's colluding with foreign

3098

02:17:03,709 --> 02:17:01,920

nations and then you have his side

3099

02:17:05,720 --> 02:17:03,719

saying that they are going to prison

3100

02:17:07,970 --> 02:17:05,730

like these are two major conspiracy

3101

02:17:11,000 --> 02:17:07,980

theories that are unproven and probably

3102

02:17:12,560 --> 02:17:11,010

never will be so it's like who are they

3103

02:17:14,209 --> 02:17:12,570

targeting I know they're gonna use it to

3104

02:17:16,879 --> 02:17:14,219

target people they don't agree with and

3105

02:17:18,860 --> 02:17:16,889

a non corporations everything is geared

3106

02:17:20,750 --> 02:17:18,870

towards them they they've already rigged

3107

02:17:23,110 --> 02:17:20,760

the algorithm so yeah I was not happy

3108

02:17:26,500 --> 02:17:23,120

about that I like the recommended

3109

02:17:28,960 --> 02:17:26,510

yeah when they said they pointed out -

3110

02:17:32,590 --> 02:17:28,970

it was kind of strange to me they said

3111

02:17:36,760 --> 02:17:32,600

okay you know what like 9/11 conspiracy

3112

02:17:40,600 --> 02:17:36,770

videos and Flat Earth conspiracy videos

3113

02:17:41,951 --> 02:17:40,610

yeah press release and even 9/11 like

3114

02:17:44,170 --> 02:17:41,961

I'm not even gonna go down that rabbit

3115

02:17:46,390 --> 02:17:44,180

hole but what is mainstream knowledge is

3116

02:17:47,951 --> 02:17:46,400

they told us it was Iraq they went and

3117

02:17:50,440 --> 02:17:47,961

fought a war and it ended up being

3118

02:17:52,900 --> 02:17:50,450

people from Saudi Arabia like 13 of 19

3119

02:17:54,581 --> 02:17:52,910

or whatever of the hijackers were from

3120

02:17:56,201 --> 02:17:54,591

Saudi Arabia and we didn't find out

3121

02:17:58,180 --> 02:17:56,211

about that for six years later so like

3122

02:17:59,800 --> 02:17:58,190

that's not a conspiracy so am I allowed

3123

02:18:01,720 --> 02:17:59,810

to say that because that's you know

3124

02:18:04,300 --> 02:18:01,730

that's in CNN and Washington posts and

3125

02:18:06,400 --> 02:18:04,310

stuff - so it's like dude like do they

3126

02:18:09,060 --> 02:18:06,410

think we're dumb I don't know yeah I

3127

02:18:12,371 --> 02:18:09,070

mean the fighter apart I totally get

3128

02:18:14,560 --> 02:18:12,381

but even that is like what a lot of

3129

02:18:16,390 --> 02:18:14,570

people want to see it because they don't

3130

02:18:18,640 --> 02:18:16,400

trust people so even if you want to

3131

02:18:20,680 --> 02:18:18,650

debunk that you have to you have like

3132

02:18:22,060 --> 02:18:20,690

they can't the more they try to close it

3133

02:18:22,960 --> 02:18:22,070

out the more popular it's gonna get

3134

02:18:25,210 --> 02:18:22,970

they're gonna be like we're right on

3135

02:18:27,970 --> 02:18:25,220

target you know so it's a bad strategy

3136

02:18:29,590 --> 02:18:27,980

and it's led to like it's led to bigger

3137

02:18:31,480 --> 02:18:29,600

conspiracies because they never tell the

3138

02:18:33,220 --> 02:18:31,490

truth they silenced people out of the

3139

02:18:34,871 --> 02:18:33,230

way and it's not there's never gonna be

3140

02:18:36,670 --> 02:18:34,881

a flat earther that's like oh they they

3141

02:18:39,430 --> 02:18:36,680

rigged the recommended video search

3142

02:18:41,741 --> 02:18:39,440

algorithm now I'm not a believer it's

3143

02:18:43,270 --> 02:18:41,751

not gonna happen and there's another

3144

02:18:47,770 --> 02:18:43,280

part of this where I'm going to be

3145

02:18:51,371 --> 02:18:47,780

straight and honest right now I get a

3146

02:18:54,670 --> 02:18:51,381

certain amount of comedic enjoyment from

3147

02:18:57,520 --> 02:18:54,680

a bad conspiracy video like a flat

3148

02:19:01,331 --> 02:18:57,530

earther video it's entertainment for me

3149

02:19:04,600 --> 02:19:01,341

I want to see how far somebody can push

3150

02:19:07,000 --> 02:19:04,610

a conspiracy theory you know especially

3151
02:19:10,241 --> 02:19:07,010
on something like Flat Earth and see

3152
02:19:11,831 --> 02:19:10,251
where they go I laugh at it and I find

3153
02:19:13,720 --> 02:19:11,841
that's entertaining that's as

3154
02:19:16,661 --> 02:19:13,730
entertaining as anything else that's on

3155
02:19:19,780 --> 02:19:16,671
YouTube don't take that away from me I

3156
02:19:22,030 --> 02:19:19,790
watched I watched it two-hour debate

3157
02:19:24,250 --> 02:19:22,040
cuz I'm intrigued so I watched her

3158
02:19:25,871 --> 02:19:24,260
back-and-forth debate and I'm not gonna

3159
02:19:29,230 --> 02:19:25,881
lie they had they had some interesting

3160
02:19:32,290 --> 02:19:29,240
points it's just like I'm to me I'm um

3161
02:19:34,030 --> 02:19:32,300
I'm watching from afar it's not my

3162
02:19:36,129 --> 02:19:34,040
my debate but I want to hear why they

3163
02:19:37,839 --> 02:19:36,139

think that right you know it's like in

3164

02:19:40,089 --> 02:19:37,849

if there's certain things that they say

3165

02:19:43,570 --> 02:19:40,099

it doesn't necessarily prove that the

3166

02:19:45,490 --> 02:19:43,580

earth is a dome but it is something that

3167

02:19:46,570 --> 02:19:45,500

like you know say like Antarctica they

3168

02:19:49,030 --> 02:19:46,580

talk about that a lot where it's like

3169

02:19:51,190 --> 02:19:49,040

clearly they don't let people there that

3170

02:19:52,660 --> 02:19:51,200

often and there's treaty like there's

3171

02:19:54,160 --> 02:19:52,670

something going on it's like the moon I

3172

02:19:56,139 --> 02:19:54,170

don't know what's going on but

3173

02:19:57,910 --> 02:19:56,149

something's going on and I I do want to

3174

02:20:00,340 --> 02:19:57,920

hear about it you know I had to be lying

3175

02:20:02,920 --> 02:20:00,350

if I was like even you know Alex and

3176

02:20:04,630 --> 02:20:02,930

stuff I get but man I just don't like

3177

02:20:09,099 --> 02:20:04,640

when they deep platform or or take stuff

3178

02:20:12,820 --> 02:20:09,109

away from people no you need to have all

3179

02:20:15,400 --> 02:20:12,830

sides presented just as long as it

3180

02:20:18,150 --> 02:20:15,410

doesn't cross the lines of violence or

3181

02:20:21,580 --> 02:20:18,160

graphic stuff kids watch YouTube as well

3182

02:20:24,490 --> 02:20:21,590

you know don't cross those lines but if

3183

02:20:26,440 --> 02:20:24,500

somebody's got an idea if somebody's got

3184

02:20:29,559 --> 02:20:26,450

something that they want to present and

3185

02:20:31,690 --> 02:20:29,569

then that's that's fine you don't you

3186

02:20:34,330 --> 02:20:31,700

don't go and tell somebody that they are

3187

02:20:36,099 --> 02:20:34,340

wrong because nobody has the answers

3188

02:20:38,410 --> 02:20:36,109

that's it we're not talking about does

3189

02:20:41,950 --> 02:20:38,420

two plus two equal four as a matter of

3190

02:20:45,130 --> 02:20:41,960

fact it doesn't equal four so we need to

3191

02:20:47,910 --> 02:20:45,140

be very clear here plus I get

3192

02:20:50,740 --> 02:20:47,920

entertainment out of it you know I watch

3193

02:20:54,099 --> 02:20:50,750

everybody's ideas and even if I glean

3194

02:20:54,520 --> 02:20:54,109

one little piece of information out of

3195

02:20:56,620 --> 02:20:54,530

it

3196

02:20:59,290 --> 02:20:56,630

where I learned something well that's

3197

02:21:01,570 --> 02:20:59,300

important to me mm-hm you know and you

3198

02:21:03,550 --> 02:21:01,580

you cannot turn around and censor

3199

02:21:05,290 --> 02:21:03,560

because that's exactly what this country

3200

02:21:07,719 --> 02:21:05,300

fought for mm-hmm

3201

02:21:09,670 --> 02:21:07,729

was to prevent this kind of stuff and

3202

02:21:12,730 --> 02:21:09,680

they're all panicking because they're

3203

02:21:14,530 --> 02:21:12,740

not honest they're not like good content

3204

02:21:16,360 --> 02:21:14,540

creators they're not good journalists

3205

02:21:18,250 --> 02:21:16,370

they're not like people don't trust

3206

02:21:20,290 --> 02:21:18,260

politicians like love or hate Trump

3207

02:21:21,910 --> 02:21:20,300

that's why he won like people just don't

3208

02:21:24,370 --> 02:21:21,920

trust anything anymore that I call right

3209

02:21:25,990 --> 02:21:24,380

well I'm a roll the dice and we have to

3210

02:21:27,820 --> 02:21:26,000

acknowledge that and I've said that

3211

02:21:29,800 --> 02:21:27,830

since inauguration day where it's like

3212

02:21:32,740 --> 02:21:29,810

either you correct the mistakes that led

3213

02:21:34,210 --> 02:21:32,750

to this or it just continues to happen

3214

02:21:36,099 --> 02:21:34,220

and with the conspiracy things like

3215

02:21:37,900 --> 02:21:36,109

they've done nothing to make mainstream

3216

02:21:39,190 --> 02:21:37,910

media more believable like you know when

3217

02:21:40,900 --> 02:21:39,200

I turn on the television I'd rather

3218

02:21:43,030 --> 02:21:40,910

listen to a podcast like this ten days

3219

02:21:45,250 --> 02:21:43,040

out of ten days even if they hit this in

3220

02:21:46,110 --> 02:21:45,260

the darkest corners of the web I'd still

3221

02:21:48,480 --> 02:21:46,120

probably try to go

3222

02:21:50,551 --> 02:21:48,490

so that they need to build trust in

3223

02:21:52,410 --> 02:21:50,561

authenticity and they just don't want to

3224

02:21:53,551 --> 02:21:52,420

do it and I'm like big I'm not even

3225

02:21:54,511 --> 02:21:53,561

trying to be mean I'm like you can have

3226

02:21:56,310 --> 02:21:54,521

all the money you can have the

3227

02:21:58,560 --> 02:21:56,320

billion-dollar business just stop lying

3228

02:22:00,720 --> 02:21:58,570

like just you know no it's not working

3229

02:22:03,150 --> 02:22:00,730

it's not no one's gonna believe you and

3230

02:22:04,980 --> 02:22:03,160

it's making fringe conspiracy theories

3231

02:22:08,580 --> 02:22:04,990

way more popular which is not what they

3232

02:22:11,910 --> 02:22:08,590

want okay I want to ask you a couple of

3233

02:22:16,051 --> 02:22:11,920

questions for myself as we wind this

3234

02:22:18,210 --> 02:22:16,061

down sure last week two weeks ago I we

3235

02:22:20,341 --> 02:22:18,220

started talking hip hop on this show and

3236

02:22:22,140 --> 02:22:20,351

I was going you know down my favorite

3237

02:22:24,540 --> 02:22:22,150

artists live you know off of the top of

3238

02:22:28,200 --> 02:22:24,550

my head and when I go off the top of my

3239

02:22:32,820 --> 02:22:28,210

head usually that's the truth right and

3240

02:22:35,190 --> 02:22:32,830

so I've just came out Ice Cube was my

3241

02:22:37,801 --> 02:22:35,200

favorite hip-hop artist rap artist of

3242

02:22:40,620 --> 02:22:37,811

all time and it's just what came out

3243

02:22:43,560 --> 02:22:40,630

death certificate to me and and

3244

02:22:46,440 --> 02:22:43,570

certainly the old NWA stuff it doesn't

3245

02:22:48,540 --> 02:22:46,450

to me it doesn't get any better when I

3246

02:22:52,980 --> 02:22:48,550

asked you that question who's who's at

3247

02:22:55,560 --> 02:22:52,990

the top of of hip hop for you it always

3248

02:22:57,000 --> 02:22:55,570

changes but I'll say Outkast since

3249

02:22:59,520 --> 02:22:57,010

that's what rolled off the tip of my

3250

02:23:01,200 --> 02:22:59,530

tongue I really like well Big Boi was at

3251
02:23:03,390 --> 02:23:01,210
the Super Bowl yesterday but that's not

3252
02:23:05,790 --> 02:23:03,400
even I don't think his best song but

3253
02:23:07,440 --> 02:23:05,800
it's Big Boi and Andre 3000 from Atlanta

3254
02:23:10,740 --> 02:23:07,450
and they just have a lot of very wise

3255
02:23:13,230 --> 02:23:10,750
and soulful stuff ATLiens and it's

3256
02:23:15,000 --> 02:23:13,240
called ik women I two albums that are

3257
02:23:17,610 --> 02:23:15,010
just filled with wisdom and knowledge

3258
02:23:18,780 --> 02:23:17,620
and really good mentality like we're

3259
02:23:20,130 --> 02:23:18,790
talking about they're talking about

3260
02:23:21,990 --> 02:23:20,140
pills and killing people

3261
02:23:24,360 --> 02:23:22,000
they were in the 90s talking about

3262
02:23:26,040 --> 02:23:24,370
self-empowerment and and talking against

3263
02:23:28,110 --> 02:23:26,050

that stuff like you know kind of

3264

02:23:30,810 --> 02:23:28,120

explaining how the thug culture was a

3265

02:23:32,730 --> 02:23:30,820

downward spiral so I really like them

3266

02:23:34,020 --> 02:23:32,740

and people probably know hey yeah and

3267

02:23:36,210 --> 02:23:34,030

they're newer stuff like they're very

3268

02:23:38,250 --> 02:23:36,220

creative and I appreciate what they

3269

02:23:42,030 --> 02:23:38,260

brought to the world in the culture have

3270

02:23:44,070 --> 02:23:42,040

you ever met Andre he's like he's like a

3271

02:23:45,420 --> 02:23:44,080

UFO man you can't he I don't even know

3272

02:23:50,730 --> 02:23:45,430

where he's at he's on the island with

3273

02:23:52,740 --> 02:23:50,740

Tupac or something I I met him hold on

3274

02:23:54,720 --> 02:23:52,750

hold on something big a deal but this

3275

02:23:57,841 --> 02:23:54,730

story itself is pretty unique know that

3276

02:23:59,571 --> 02:23:57,851

he's rare okay I'm working at a music

3277

02:24:02,901 --> 02:23:59,581

store in West LA right

3278

02:24:06,711 --> 02:24:02,911

and and he comes rolling in and I

3279

02:24:08,631 --> 02:24:06,721

believe he was either by himself or had

3280

02:24:10,341 --> 02:24:08,641

no entourage right you might have had

3281

02:24:13,371 --> 02:24:10,351

one person with him but he comes

3282

02:24:15,531 --> 02:24:13,381

straight up to me and this is a

3283

02:24:18,621 --> 02:24:15,541

professional music store I'm talking

3284

02:24:20,591 --> 02:24:18,631

about Pro Tools microphones right no

3285

02:24:22,970 --> 02:24:20,601

band instruments or anything like that

3286

02:24:26,921 --> 02:24:22,980

Orchestra but anyway he comes out you

3287

02:24:38,301 --> 02:24:26,931

know what he wanted to buy what a cello

3288

02:24:41,661 --> 02:24:38,311

nice chill oh dude I got samples I'm

3289

02:24:42,470 --> 02:24:41,671

looking for a cello and it was just too

3290

02:24:45,231 --> 02:24:42,480

funny man

3291

02:24:46,761 --> 02:24:45,241

a really cool guy and I got a chance to

3292

02:24:50,151 --> 02:24:46,771

hang out with him for a couple hours and

3293

02:24:52,581 --> 02:24:50,161

and and just pick his brain a little bit

3294

02:24:58,871 --> 02:24:52,591

but very very cool well what about okay

3295

02:25:01,911 --> 02:24:58,881

let's go before Andre and were you

3296

02:25:04,491 --> 02:25:01,921

listening to any of the old school stuff

3297

02:25:07,941 --> 02:25:04,501

from you know the late 80s early 90s

3298

02:25:10,310 --> 02:25:07,951

I grew when I like I was in the 2000s

3299

02:25:12,531 --> 02:25:10,320

when I was in my teens so I listen to a

3300

02:25:15,111 --> 02:25:12,541

lot of newer stuff I didn't get into

3301

02:25:17,390 --> 02:25:15,121

older stuff until I was in in college so

3302

02:25:19,401 --> 02:25:17,400

I would say Jedi Mind Tricks is who I

3303

02:25:23,001 --> 02:25:19,411

listen to in high school and people like

3304

02:25:26,781 --> 02:25:23,011

atmosphere and mmm yeah mmm yeah yeah

3305

02:25:28,671 --> 02:25:26,791

the ate like the late 80s I'm it I had

3306

02:25:30,201 --> 02:25:28,681

some og people from New York they were

3307

02:25:31,640 --> 02:25:30,211

like yo you got to listen to rock ham

3308

02:25:33,411 --> 02:25:31,650

and all these people and I did a little

3309

02:25:35,151 --> 02:25:33,421

bit but I they'd be mad at me because

3310

02:25:36,231 --> 02:25:35,161

they tell me they're like dude you got

3311

02:25:39,321 --> 02:25:36,241

to listen to this stuff and I never

3312

02:25:44,060 --> 02:25:39,331

fully well you know you go listen to

3313

02:25:45,890 --> 02:25:44,070

Eric be you know Bob and some of the

3314

02:25:49,881 --> 02:25:45,900

best of the best of the best there's no

3315

02:25:52,180 --> 02:25:49,891

question about that but when mmm came

3316

02:25:55,521 --> 02:25:52,190

along the first time that I heard him I

3317

02:25:57,201 --> 02:25:55,531

I truly felt like I was hearing the

3318

02:25:57,861 --> 02:25:57,211

future like that dude was a time

3319

02:26:00,711 --> 02:25:57,871

traveler

3320

02:26:02,781 --> 02:26:00,721

yeah his flow and cadence is just

3321

02:26:04,701 --> 02:26:02,791

amazing but looking back on some of the

3322

02:26:06,231 --> 02:26:04,711

stuff down like his content like the

3323

02:26:10,701 --> 02:26:06,241

stuff he's talking about it's pretty

3324

02:26:12,210 --> 02:26:10,711

dark it's dark wait way we dark and you

3325

02:26:13,679 --> 02:26:12,220

missed it too because your

3326

02:26:15,570 --> 02:26:13,689

listening to it and you're listening to

3327

02:26:18,750 --> 02:26:15,580

how he's putting these words together

3328

02:26:21,240 --> 02:26:18,760

and making this impossible stuff rhyme

3329

02:26:23,160 --> 02:26:21,250

and make sense you're trying to digest

3330

02:26:25,200 --> 02:26:23,170

it then you got to go back after

3331

02:26:27,690 --> 02:26:25,210

listening to 20 or 30 times and you read

3332

02:26:29,130 --> 02:26:27,700

the words like oh man this guy this guy

3333

02:26:31,860 --> 02:26:29,140

is coming from another place all

3334

02:26:33,630 --> 02:26:31,870

together yeah but yeah his talent is

3335

02:26:35,729 --> 02:26:33,640

crazy yeah no doubt about it

3336

02:26:38,760 --> 02:26:35,739

okay so what's up where can everybody go

3337

02:26:40,500 --> 02:26:38,770

and check you out yes I guess on Twitter

3338

02:26:43,050 --> 02:26:40,510

if you guys haven't seen legendary

3339

02:26:44,610 --> 02:26:43,060

energy the best way is my name anomaly

3340

02:26:46,050 --> 02:26:44,620

if you searched it anywhere it's tough

3341

02:26:51,019 --> 02:26:46,060

to spell though it's like the word

3342

02:26:59,250 --> 02:26:56,580

n0m a el why I'm on facebook I'm on

3343

02:27:03,150 --> 02:26:59,260

Twitter I'm on Instagram at dream rare

3344

02:27:05,910 --> 02:27:03,160

but anomalies best a and zero mal why

3345

02:27:08,219 --> 02:27:05,920

the O is a zero if you forget that you

3346

02:27:11,250 --> 02:27:08,229

don't played yourself yeah no doubt same

3347

02:27:13,019 --> 02:27:11,260

thing for Instagram yeah anomaly or

3348

02:27:14,910 --> 02:27:13,029

dream rare is easier to spell on

3349

02:27:18,170 --> 02:27:14,920

Instagram but if you got anomaly every

3350

02:27:21,179 --> 02:27:18,180

it should come up every time and website

3351
02:27:23,550 --> 02:27:21,189
legendary dot vision so just spelled

3352
02:27:26,099 --> 02:27:23,560
like that legendary dot vision and I

3353
02:27:28,710 --> 02:27:26,109
have a podcast too called make America

3354
02:27:30,540 --> 02:27:28,720
debate again and I got to have you on

3355
02:27:33,330 --> 02:27:30,550
there I don't we'll pick a topic and

3356
02:27:35,309 --> 02:27:33,340
just have fun but anybody at any time if

3357
02:27:36,360 --> 02:27:35,319
you disagree with me I'm trying to have

3358
02:27:38,580 --> 02:27:36,370
some DEET like I'm trying to have a

3359
02:27:40,979 --> 02:27:38,590
climate change conversation and politics

3360
02:27:42,780 --> 02:27:40,989
so I made it for that reason and I've

3361
02:27:44,610 --> 02:27:42,790
been very busy but I'm trying to get on

3362
02:27:46,380 --> 02:27:44,620
it where it's like if someone doesn't

3363
02:27:48,990 --> 02:27:46,390

agree with me I'm not trying to close

3364

02:27:50,670 --> 02:27:49,000

you out I want to have a discussion and

3365

02:27:52,440 --> 02:27:50,680

a debate I think that's what the country

3366

02:27:55,679 --> 02:27:52,450

needs yeah we don't have time to do this

3367

02:27:57,510 --> 02:27:55,689

right now but I listen to some of your

3368

02:27:58,830 --> 02:27:57,520

statements on climate change I'm not

3369

02:28:00,990 --> 02:27:58,840

going to tell anybody what they were

3370

02:28:03,660 --> 02:28:01,000

you're not going to do that right now

3371

02:28:07,620 --> 02:28:03,670

yeah but I just thought man he is

3372

02:28:08,280 --> 02:28:07,630

opening the door here you know what I'm

3373

02:28:11,340 --> 02:28:08,290

talking about

3374

02:28:13,050 --> 02:28:11,350

yeah I've talked to people too that are

3375

02:28:14,519 --> 02:28:13,060

in like you know they were like yeah if

3376

02:28:17,570 --> 02:28:14,529

you're right like you know off stage and

3377

02:28:19,920 --> 02:28:17,580

stuff I'm just I'm a curious you know

3378

02:28:21,599 --> 02:28:19,930

skeptical person so I got questions

3379

02:28:24,660 --> 02:28:21,609

let's just put it that way

3380

02:28:25,179 --> 02:28:24,670

I can't wait let's debate okay let's

3381

02:28:27,609 --> 02:28:25,189

walk

3382

02:28:29,079 --> 02:28:27,619

let's book it I got you I'll talk to you

3383

02:28:31,269 --> 02:28:29,089

anomaly thank you so much great

3384

02:28:32,889 --> 02:28:31,279

conversation tonight god bless you god

3385

02:28:35,340 --> 02:28:32,899

bless you audience X for having me thank

3386

02:28:38,260 --> 02:28:35,350

you anomaly anomaly now and there's

3387

02:28:41,199 --> 02:28:38,270

Facebook too as well anomaly right there

3388

02:28:41,679 --> 02:28:41,209

and anomaly music everything is right

3389

02:28:44,260 --> 02:28:41,689

there

3390

02:28:48,459 --> 02:28:44,270

we've got all the links at Jimmy Church

3391

02:28:50,409 --> 02:28:48,469

radio.com anomaly amazing conversation

3392

02:28:52,300 --> 02:28:50,419

tonight thank you so much I'm your host

3393

02:28:53,919 --> 02:28:52,310

Jimmy church this is fade to black I'll

3394

02:28:56,930 --> 02:28:53,929

be right back and open up the phone

3395

02:29:17,940 --> 02:28:56,940

lines stay with me

3396

02:29:21,160 --> 02:29:17,950

[Music]

3397

02:29:26,560 --> 02:29:21,170

and you are listen to my boy Jimmy

3398

02:29:29,830 --> 02:29:26,570

Church on Jimmy Church radio.com this my

3399

02:29:40,110 --> 02:29:29,840

popular opinion reading a book will not

3400

02:29:43,780 --> 02:29:40,120

make you smarter hurricanes earthquakes

3401
02:29:46,240 --> 02:29:43,790
wildfires this year we've experienced

3402
02:29:48,520 --> 02:29:46,250
more than our fair share this is Jimmy

3403
02:29:50,860 --> 02:29:48,530
Church of fade to black and last month I

3404
02:29:53,050 --> 02:29:50,870
decided to make sure my family does not

3405
02:29:55,770 --> 02:29:53,060
have to worry about food should we get

3406
02:29:58,660 --> 02:29:55,780
caught in a real emergency situation

3407
02:30:00,490 --> 02:29:58,670
introducing Humana a healthy storable

3408
02:30:02,650 --> 02:30:00,500
product that tastes so good that you'll

3409
02:30:04,960 --> 02:30:02,660
want to eat it every day instead of just

3410
02:30:07,030 --> 02:30:04,970
during those times of duress all new

3411
02:30:10,540 --> 02:30:07,040
manna products have a 25 year shelf life

3412
02:30:13,150 --> 02:30:10,550
our msg and GMO free no preservatives

3413
02:30:15,040 --> 02:30:13,160

and are made in America with the new

3414

02:30:16,870 --> 02:30:15,050

manna pack in your home you'll be able

3415

02:30:19,420 --> 02:30:16,880

to sleep at night knowing that you

3416

02:30:22,600 --> 02:30:19,430

protected your family not only have I

3417

02:30:24,700 --> 02:30:22,610

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3418

02:30:26,950 --> 02:30:24,710

too just click on the new manna banner

3419

02:30:28,810 --> 02:30:26,960

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3420

02:30:31,210 --> 02:30:28,820

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3421

02:30:33,340 --> 02:30:31,220

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3422

02:30:37,360 --> 02:30:33,350

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3423

02:30:39,370 --> 02:30:37,370

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3424

02:30:42,430 --> 02:30:39,380

Church of fade to black and I take life

3425

02:30:45,640 --> 02:30:42,440

change tea supplements every single day

3426

02:30:49,200 --> 02:30:45,650

it's what I do click on their banner ad

3427

02:30:54,760 --> 02:30:52,120

when you take the beans from Central

3428

02:30:57,040 --> 02:30:54,770

America with dashes of indonesian and

3429

02:30:59,440 --> 02:30:57,050

african mixed in and then roast it to

3430

02:31:02,670 --> 02:30:59,450

the dark side of fade to black you

3431

02:31:05,650 --> 02:31:02,680

create the ultimate brew of fringe

3432

02:31:07,240 --> 02:31:05,660

introducing the fade to black blend from

3433

02:31:10,270 --> 02:31:07,250

river moon coffee

3434

02:31:13,150 --> 02:31:10,280

yes river moon's darkest customized

3435

02:31:14,301 --> 02:31:13,160

roast was created for the love of fade

3436

02:31:17,120 --> 02:31:14,311

to black

3437

02:31:19,820 --> 02:31:17,130

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3438

02:31:23,390 --> 02:31:19,830

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3439

02:31:26,390 --> 02:31:23,400

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3440

02:31:28,251 --> 02:31:26,400

coffee doc deep with distinct

3441

02:31:31,430 --> 02:31:28,261

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3442

02:31:33,860 --> 02:31:31,440

like the bunker leaning further into the

3443

02:31:37,131 --> 02:31:33,870

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3444

02:31:38,780 --> 02:31:37,141

blend from river moon coffee just click

3445

02:31:42,110 --> 02:31:38,790

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3446

02:31:44,810 --> 02:31:42,120

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3447

02:31:49,370 --> 02:31:44,820

15% off of your order today

3448

02:31:51,350 --> 02:31:49,380

go back Lee chappie hi folks CBD is the

3449

02:31:53,120 --> 02:31:51,360

home run hitter for health right now why

3450

02:31:55,671 --> 02:31:53,130

do you ask because of what it does for

3451

02:31:57,171 --> 02:31:55,681

the body unfortunately I can't tell you

3452

02:31:59,660 --> 02:31:57,181

all about the benefit you know there's

3453

02:32:02,060 --> 02:31:59,670

reasons do your due diligence and log on

3454

02:32:04,461 --> 02:32:02,070

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

3455

02:32:06,440 --> 02:32:04,471

life oil calm angel life oil uses

3456

02:32:08,330 --> 02:32:06,450

organic ingredients and is blended in

3457

02:32:10,751 --> 02:32:08,340

coconut oil for some of the best

3458

02:32:13,671 --> 02:32:10,761

benefits legal in 50 states and

3459

02:32:16,600 --> 02:32:13,681

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

3460

02:32:18,921 --> 02:32:16,610

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

3461

02:32:21,980 --> 02:32:18,931

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3462

02:32:25,400 --> 02:32:21,990

and my family is safe because of new

3463

02:32:27,530 --> 02:32:25,410

manna emergency food storage just go to

3464

02:32:33,440 --> 02:32:27,540

the new manna banner at Jimmy Church

3465

02:32:36,140 --> 02:32:33,450

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3466

02:32:38,690 --> 02:32:36,150

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3467

02:32:41,570 --> 02:32:38,700

love the new paranormal radio app from

3468

02:32:43,881 --> 02:32:41,580

torque stream live you'll find a great

3469

02:32:47,001 --> 02:32:43,891

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3470

02:32:49,400 --> 02:32:47,011

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3471

02:32:51,620 --> 02:32:49,410

download the paranormal radio app now

3472

02:32:53,930 --> 02:32:51,630

and start listening to the very best in

3473

02:32:55,490 --> 02:32:53,940

paranormal talk entertainment including

3474

02:32:58,490 --> 02:32:55,500

the network you're listening to right

3475

02:33:08,770 --> 02:32:58,500

now the paranormal radio app free in

3476

02:33:23,300 --> 02:33:12,469

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3477

02:33:28,050 --> 02:33:23,310

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3478

02:33:45,850 --> 02:33:40,230

[Music]

3479

02:33:47,470 --> 02:33:45,860

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

3480

02:33:50,830 --> 02:33:47,480

here with Jimmy Church opening up the

3481

02:33:54,420 --> 02:33:50,840

phone line seven four seven two two

3482

02:33:57,820 --> 02:33:54,430

eight two zero five one great

3483

02:33:59,650 --> 02:33:57,830

conversation with anomaly tonight and I

3484

02:34:01,210 --> 02:33:59,660

was just looking over here in Twitter if

3485

02:34:05,381 --> 02:34:01,220

you're on hold stay right there ago get

3486

02:34:09,940 --> 02:34:05,391

to you in a second but mark Tirana over

3487

02:34:12,370 --> 02:34:09,950

in Australia said something he said he

3488

02:34:16,470 --> 02:34:12,380

makes a good point anomaly how do you

3489

02:34:20,950 --> 02:34:16,480

define what is conspiracy totally true

3490

02:34:24,520 --> 02:34:20,960

right and to have as a broad statement

3491

02:34:25,841 --> 02:34:24,530

come out from YouTube going you know

3492

02:34:27,850 --> 02:34:25,851

what we're gonna we're gonna throttle

3493

02:34:32,170 --> 02:34:27,860

this back we're not going to recommend

3494

02:34:34,631 --> 02:34:32,180

it it's not about anomaly was 100%

3495

02:34:39,490 --> 02:34:34,641

correct it's not about really what is a

3496

02:34:42,100 --> 02:34:39,500

conspiracy and what is not it's YouTube

3497

02:34:45,091 --> 02:34:42,110

is leaning towards and I'm telling you

3498

02:34:49,000 --> 02:34:45,101

this is what's going on they are going

3499

02:34:50,890 --> 02:34:49,010

full-on television network that's where

3500

02:34:55,511 --> 02:34:50,900

this is going and all of that

3501
02:34:58,841 --> 02:34:55,521
advertising that is out there they want

3502
02:35:01,631 --> 02:34:58,851
those advertising dollars so which

3503
02:35:04,240 --> 02:35:01,641
drives I understand which drives the

3504
02:35:05,770 --> 02:35:04,250
network and they don't want to have

3505
02:35:08,560 --> 02:35:05,780
blowback coming back from their

3506
02:35:10,450 --> 02:35:08,570
advertisers saying hey we don't want to

3507
02:35:13,990 --> 02:35:10,460
we don't support this or we don't

3508
02:35:18,490 --> 02:35:14,000
support that and YouTube by and large is

3509
02:35:20,920 --> 02:35:18,500
all run on automation that's it it's all

3510
02:35:22,900 --> 02:35:20,930
run on automation keywords and they're

3511
02:35:25,000 --> 02:35:22,910
listening they have software that

3512
02:35:28,000 --> 02:35:25,010
listens to the audio that's going out

3513
02:35:30,310 --> 02:35:28,010

there and picks out certain words in

3514

02:35:32,801 --> 02:35:30,320

certain topics they don't understand

3515

02:35:36,940 --> 02:35:32,811

luckily anomaly brought up a great

3516

02:35:40,240 --> 02:35:36,950

question is is this show conspiracy

3517

02:35:42,670 --> 02:35:40,250

well we discuss conspiracies but I'm not

3518

02:35:46,240 --> 02:35:42,680

out there talking about and I even hate

3519

02:35:49,450 --> 02:35:46,250

to say certain keywords because of the

3520

02:35:52,631 --> 02:35:49,460

fear of getting flagged right but I

3521

02:35:56,381 --> 02:35:52,641

don't support something that I can't

3522

02:35:57,490 --> 02:35:56,391

prove right I just I did so zone I don't

3523

02:36:00,940 --> 02:35:57,500

go into and I never

3524

02:36:03,370 --> 02:36:00,950

have on this show but what is what has

3525

02:36:06,130 --> 02:36:03,380

kept this show alive in YouTube's eyes I

3526

02:36:09,880 --> 02:36:06,140

have no idea you know but I know that

3527

02:36:12,160 --> 02:36:09,890

they can go back and and manually listen

3528

02:36:13,810 --> 02:36:12,170

to a program and certainly with fade to

3529

02:36:17,740 --> 02:36:13,820

black go okay all right well he's not

3530

02:36:20,890 --> 02:36:17,750

he's not crossing these lines but yeah

3531

02:36:24,610 --> 02:36:20,900

it it just makes you wonder doesn't it

3532

02:36:26,380 --> 02:36:24,620

but for me advertising dollars and

3533

02:36:30,550 --> 02:36:26,390

they're gonna run they're gonna go to

3534

02:36:32,740 --> 02:36:30,560

the clean side of of the world and and

3535

02:36:35,470 --> 02:36:32,750

you know they it's their company they

3536

02:36:38,950 --> 02:36:35,480

can do with it what they want what Bill

3537

02:36:42,070 --> 02:36:38,960

YouTube was the craziness was the fun

3538

02:36:45,940 --> 02:36:42,080

that's what built YouTube the ability to

3539

02:36:49,060 --> 02:36:45,950

go and just see and listen to and and

3540

02:36:51,820 --> 02:36:49,070

all of these ideas from whatever aspect

3541

02:36:55,240 --> 02:36:51,830

of it right and that's that's that was

3542

02:36:58,390 --> 02:36:55,250

the joy of it and can they be taking

3543

02:36:59,710 --> 02:36:58,400

that part away that that to me sucks all

3544

02:37:02,980 --> 02:36:59,720

right let's go to the phones hi you're

3545

02:37:07,780 --> 02:37:02,990

live on fade to black who's going hey

3546

02:37:09,490 --> 02:37:07,790

Jimmy hey who's this Mike from it's so

3547

02:37:11,500 --> 02:37:09,500

funny Mike from pointing to him just

3548

02:37:13,870 --> 02:37:11,510

have a quick one and it's I have to be

3549

02:37:17,470 --> 02:37:13,880

completely honest I just had called it

3550

02:37:19,840 --> 02:37:17,480

and heard your last bit of a description

3551

02:37:24,180 --> 02:37:19,850

of what the topic was and it's exactly

3552

02:37:26,710 --> 02:37:24,190

my question and it's just synchronicity

3553

02:37:29,470 --> 02:37:26,720

you gotta love it when it happens now I

3554

02:37:32,560 --> 02:37:29,480

can't wait to hear where I swear to God

3555

02:37:35,740 --> 02:37:32,570

well the other night I called in and one

3556

02:37:39,550 --> 02:37:35,750

of your guests one it was the 30th and I

3557

02:37:43,440 --> 02:37:39,560

said you know even with fader nuts I

3558

02:37:47,190 --> 02:37:43,450

wonder how many people understand and

3559

02:37:51,220 --> 02:37:47,200

have found the documentation that

3560

02:37:53,140 --> 02:37:51,230

Bluebeam is real and I try to keep it

3561

02:37:56,260 --> 02:37:53,150

very concise which is extremely

3562

02:38:00,010 --> 02:37:56,270

difficult for me and the first thing

3563

02:38:02,890 --> 02:38:00,020

that your guest said and it was just oh

3564

02:38:04,600 --> 02:38:02,900

it would put me back and I was wondering

3565

02:38:07,510 --> 02:38:04,610

what you were thinking because I I'm

3566

02:38:10,480 --> 02:38:07,520

pretty sure I know what a quality human

3567

02:38:13,320 --> 02:38:10,490

being you are and you go on facts or so

3568

02:38:16,961 --> 02:38:13,330

when he started to say immediately he

3569

02:38:18,551 --> 02:38:16,971

discredited it so quickly he said yeah

3570

02:38:20,620 --> 02:38:18,561

well you know I really don't support

3571

02:38:21,430 --> 02:38:20,630

conspiracy theories are you freakin

3572

02:38:23,890 --> 02:38:21,440

kidding me

3573

02:38:25,480 --> 02:38:23,900

wait would you what no I'm when you say

3574

02:38:27,610 --> 02:38:25,490

no I think you're talking about the

3575

02:38:29,980 --> 02:38:27,620

directed-energy weapons not blue beam

3576

02:38:31,511 --> 02:38:29,990

yeah if there's been patents for years

3577

02:38:33,671 --> 02:38:31,521

and they already admitted in the Santa

3578

02:38:37,091 --> 02:38:33,681

Maria pliers that they accidentally

3579

02:38:39,100 --> 02:38:37,101

misfired the laser okay I haven't heard

3580

02:38:40,540 --> 02:38:39,110

that you should send that Terry you

3581

02:38:43,390 --> 02:38:40,550

should say yeah I will send it to you

3582

02:38:46,511 --> 02:38:43,400

but it's very obvious to me that there

3583

02:38:48,250 --> 02:38:46,521

are they've even shown I've looked at

3584

02:38:50,591 --> 02:38:48,260

the planes I've looked at the plans I've

3585

02:38:52,290 --> 02:38:50,601

look at the patents it's pretty dang

3586

02:38:55,390 --> 02:38:52,300

obvious when you have fire chiefs

3587

02:38:58,270 --> 02:38:55,400

knowing they could lose their job say

3588

02:39:01,450 --> 02:38:58,280

yeah we saw the beam come down and then

3589

02:39:04,480 --> 02:39:01,460

80 mile an hour fire and NATO came up

3590

02:39:07,120 --> 02:39:04,490

things like this it was a conspiracy

3591

02:39:10,480 --> 02:39:07,130

theory is something that doesn't have

3592

02:39:12,400 --> 02:39:10,490

facts to back it up I mean that's

3593

02:39:17,801 --> 02:39:12,410

ridiculous when you provide the facts

3594

02:39:20,381 --> 02:39:17,811

it's no longer a theory right now okay I

3595

02:39:21,700 --> 02:39:20,391

mean I'm gonna actually keep you on for

3596

02:39:26,410 --> 02:39:21,710

a second because I'm gonna throw two

3597

02:39:28,801 --> 02:39:26,420

things out at you one blue beam is is

3598

02:39:31,540 --> 02:39:28,811

actually it's the opposite of

3599

02:39:36,430 --> 02:39:31,550

directed-energy weapons and that blue

3600

02:39:40,150 --> 02:39:36,440

beam is taking images and projecting

3601
02:39:43,961 --> 02:39:40,160
them up into the sky like a hologram a

3602
02:39:49,841 --> 02:39:43,971
holographic image so for instance there

3603
02:39:54,900 --> 02:39:49,851
are stories about in the Iraq war that

3604
02:39:58,390 --> 02:39:54,910
we were projecting images of Muhammad

3605
02:40:03,790 --> 02:39:58,400
right up up into the clouds and freaking

3606
02:40:05,740 --> 02:40:03,800
out the Iraqi troops right right you

3607
02:40:07,330 --> 02:40:05,750
know and it just makes you wonder if

3608
02:40:10,570 --> 02:40:07,340
they would do something like that the

3609
02:40:12,790 --> 02:40:10,580
technology seems pretty simple so

3610
02:40:15,310 --> 02:40:12,800
there's that that part of blue beam is

3611
02:40:17,770 --> 02:40:15,320
that a conspiracy is that some kind of

3612
02:40:20,560 --> 02:40:17,780
crazy thought I would I would look at it

3613
02:40:21,820 --> 02:40:20,570

this way if our military isn't using

3614

02:40:22,991 --> 02:40:21,830

that kind of technology

3615

02:40:25,331 --> 02:40:23,001

then I'm one

3616

02:40:28,711 --> 02:40:25,341

what my good tax money is being spent on

3617

02:40:31,631 --> 02:40:28,721

because that sounds like a pretty legit

3618

02:40:33,551 --> 02:40:31,641

technology to go and pursue I don't want

3619

02:40:36,251 --> 02:40:33,561

it I don't want to see our government

3620

02:40:40,781 --> 02:40:36,261

projecting pictures up in the sky of

3621

02:40:43,361 --> 02:40:40,791

UFOs and freaking people out but you

3622

02:40:45,941 --> 02:40:43,371

know going over and projecting pictures

3623

02:40:52,241 --> 02:40:45,951

of Jesus on the cross up in the with the

3624

02:40:53,291 --> 02:40:52,251

clouds and freaky yes yes yes yes

3625

02:40:56,051 --> 02:40:53,301

absolutely

3626

02:40:58,301 --> 02:40:56,061

I'm okay well actually right right well

3627

02:41:00,850 --> 02:40:58,311

what I'm saying though you know you a

3628

02:41:03,461 --> 02:41:00,860

very good point and let me let me

3629

02:41:05,261 --> 02:41:03,471

counter there oh hold on Mike let me

3630

02:41:07,781 --> 02:41:05,271

jump in I didn't give you my second

3631

02:41:11,741 --> 02:41:07,791

point okay sorry the directed-energy

3632

02:41:16,991 --> 02:41:11,751

weapons the last count this is the last

3633

02:41:20,261 --> 02:41:17,001

count officially we have two 747s with

3634

02:41:23,201 --> 02:41:20,271

high-energy lasers in them that we are

3635

02:41:26,171 --> 02:41:23,211

testing as weapons right this this is

3636

02:41:30,461 --> 02:41:26,181

this is not some crazy concern this is

3637

02:41:33,341 --> 02:41:30,471

fact now could something like that have

3638

02:41:37,421 --> 02:41:33,351

been misfired right over over the

3639

02:41:40,241 --> 02:41:37,431

country that's a possibility but so

3640

02:41:42,671 --> 02:41:40,251

that's that is where I understand what

3641

02:41:44,890 --> 02:41:42,681

directed-energy weapons are and I know

3642

02:41:47,621 --> 02:41:44,900

that we've got satellites up there with

3643

02:41:50,711 --> 02:41:47,631

lasers in them to take out Chinese and

3644

02:41:55,571 --> 02:41:50,721

Soviet satellites if if you know all

3645

02:41:56,071 --> 02:41:55,581

hell breaks loose well war asteroids you

3646

02:41:59,411 --> 02:41:56,081

know

3647

02:42:02,711 --> 02:41:59,421

what if if again it goes back to my

3648

02:42:05,651 --> 02:42:02,721

point that if we don't have armed

3649

02:42:09,761 --> 02:42:05,661

satellites up there because you know the

3650

02:42:11,890 --> 02:42:09,771

Soviets do you know the Chinese do so if

3651
02:42:14,560 --> 02:42:11,900
we don't what are we spending our tax

3652
02:42:16,841 --> 02:42:14,570
dollars on again this isn't conspiracy

3653
02:42:19,031 --> 02:42:16,851
stuff but to turn around and point those

3654
02:42:21,240 --> 02:42:19,041
weapons on the west coast and start

3655
02:42:24,390 --> 02:42:21,250
fires

3656
02:42:27,211 --> 02:42:24,400
on purpose uh I don't know you know I I

3657
02:42:29,190 --> 02:42:27,221
need I need I need some facts to back

3658
02:42:32,421 --> 02:42:29,200
that up before I go down that road

3659
02:42:39,240 --> 02:42:32,431
okay well let me give you a couple if I

3660
02:42:43,680 --> 02:42:39,250
can I speak sure sure yeah things like

3661
02:42:45,541 --> 02:42:43,690
this when you have the pinpoint accuracy

3662
02:42:48,180 --> 02:42:45,551
in the trees aren't burnt but yet the

3663
02:42:50,911 --> 02:42:48,190

cars are melted then kind of indicative

3664

02:42:53,280 --> 02:42:50,921

when you have the posts on the highway

3665

02:42:56,131 --> 02:42:53,290

that the aluminum stripping that

3666

02:42:59,070 --> 02:42:56,141

provides the bumpers are melted however

3667

02:43:03,961 --> 02:42:59,080

the wood posts are still intact that's

3668

02:43:06,450 --> 02:43:03,971

kind of sketchy just a few examples of

3669

02:43:09,331 --> 02:43:06,460

that and also Jim if you look at the

3670

02:43:13,020 --> 02:43:09,341

blue beams when they are projected as a

3671

02:43:16,020 --> 02:43:13,030

holographic type of application you will

3672

02:43:20,220 --> 02:43:16,030

always notice if you look there is also

3673

02:43:22,140 --> 02:43:20,230

a yellow that is associated with it with

3674

02:43:24,810 --> 02:43:22,150

it and I could give you a very good

3675

02:43:27,030 --> 02:43:24,820

example that thank God for all the

3676

02:43:29,161 --> 02:43:27,040

videos that people took and posted I

3677

02:43:31,530 --> 02:43:29,171

don't know how they even stay on equal

3678

02:43:34,770 --> 02:43:31,540

because we do know where you do this

3679

02:43:38,730 --> 02:43:34,780

flowing you can see there is a yellow

3680

02:43:42,570 --> 02:43:38,740

beam also that is associated with it and

3681

02:43:46,381 --> 02:43:42,580

I believe that that is more likely

3682

02:43:52,680 --> 02:43:46,391

associated energy type of color than the

3683

02:43:55,171 --> 02:43:52,690

blue is okay now let's say let's let's

3684

02:43:59,820 --> 02:43:55,181

go down this road for a second let's say

3685

02:44:04,131 --> 02:43:59,830

you are right in your suspicions okay

3686

02:44:08,070 --> 02:44:04,141

all right my question is why do it

3687

02:44:10,770 --> 02:44:08,080

that's easy it's really easy because you

3688

02:44:14,820 --> 02:44:10,780

want the land first earth it sits in

3689

02:44:18,511 --> 02:44:14,830

your way you know I people say all these

3690

02:44:23,970 --> 02:44:18,521

explosions or sounds have nothing to do

3691

02:44:26,551 --> 02:44:23,980

with below subsurface energy I believe

3692

02:44:27,360 --> 02:44:26,561

that they do what you could look very

3693

02:44:30,480 --> 02:44:27,370

quickly

3694

02:44:32,371 --> 02:44:30,490

the proposed plan from San Diego up into

3695

02:44:33,301 --> 02:44:32,381

the Bay Area that goes through

3696

02:44:34,901 --> 02:44:33,311

Bakersfield

3697

02:44:39,121 --> 02:44:34,911

they have our

3698

02:44:43,511 --> 02:44:39,131

they put it out that it is a underground

3699

02:44:46,691 --> 02:44:43,521

fast train more than a bullet train it's

3700

02:44:49,751 --> 02:44:46,701

a maglev train proposal and they've

3701

02:44:55,001 --> 02:44:49,761

already put if you look very hard you

3702

02:44:57,101 --> 02:44:55,011

can see the proposed track or I've seen

3703

02:44:59,531 --> 02:44:57,111

- I've seen the maps I've not been sent

3704

02:45:03,461 --> 02:44:59,541

to Memphis coincide with the earthquake

3705

02:45:05,621 --> 02:45:03,471

just coincidentally and the Flyers lay

3706

02:45:08,351 --> 02:45:05,631

it over it you can see it is almost a

3707

02:45:11,470 --> 02:45:08,361

perfect match Jim but what about from

3708

02:45:13,180 --> 02:45:11,480

Simi Valley to Malibu how does that fit

3709

02:45:14,441 --> 02:45:13,190

I've been there for a while well when I

3710

02:45:17,611 --> 02:45:14,451

used to live on Point Dume

3711

02:45:21,011 --> 02:45:17,621

I used to literally sit at the end

3712

02:45:23,861 --> 02:45:21,021

selfridge and watch them come out just

3713

02:45:27,220 --> 02:45:23,871

by in front of little doom we used that

3714

02:45:30,611 --> 02:45:27,230

there all night and watch it who's even

3715

02:45:32,711 --> 02:45:30,621

had friends who came out of excuse me

3716

02:45:35,921 --> 02:45:32,721

who came out you said you watched them

3717

02:45:41,861 --> 02:45:35,931

come out yeah well we used to see orange

3718

02:45:45,341 --> 02:45:41,871

spears that had a yellow mass at the

3719

02:45:47,680 --> 02:45:45,351

bottom that was kind of like transparent

3720

02:45:50,981 --> 02:45:47,690

and we used to watch them all night my

3721

02:45:52,901 --> 02:45:50,991

friend's dad my friend was kind of a up

3722

02:45:55,361 --> 02:45:52,911

in the air about it but his dad who

3723

02:45:57,551 --> 02:45:55,371

worked at News up the hill right there

3724

02:46:00,881 --> 02:45:57,561

above Pepperdine

3725

02:46:03,220 --> 02:46:00,891

he used to used to smile and he was up

3726
02:46:04,961 --> 02:46:03,230
in his years in age and he said yes you

3727
02:46:07,571 --> 02:46:04,971
might want to listen to what Michael

3728
02:46:11,701 --> 02:46:07,581
thing because there's something to it

3729
02:46:15,701 --> 02:46:11,711
well when I when the Pepperdine fires

3730
02:46:19,631 --> 02:46:15,711
happened well the first of they happen

3731
02:46:24,251 --> 02:46:19,641
all the time but around 2008 I remember

3732
02:46:25,930 --> 02:46:24,261
going up Las Virgenes and looking at you

3733
02:46:26,771 --> 02:46:25,940
know the hillside there with all those

3734
02:46:29,261 --> 02:46:26,781
homes

3735
02:46:31,691 --> 02:46:29,271
it was just like endless right they were

3736
02:46:38,411 --> 02:46:31,701
all torched but they're all rebuilt now

3737
02:46:41,321 --> 02:46:38,421
so I for me it kind of removes the idea

3738
02:46:42,521 --> 02:46:41,331

that it was done on purpose or for

3739

02:46:45,461 --> 02:46:42,531

something that was underneath because

3740

02:46:48,220 --> 02:46:45,471

the home still got rebuilt you know some

3741

02:46:48,730 --> 02:46:48,230

people at now bore so rich Steven Abalos

3742

02:46:50,440 --> 02:46:48,740

long

3743

02:46:52,840 --> 02:46:50,450

and I know because my girlfriend used to

3744

02:46:55,060 --> 02:46:52,850

live off a Harbour Vista and her dad was

3745

02:46:58,630 --> 02:46:55,070

the architect and his house got torched

3746

02:47:00,400 --> 02:46:58,640

I'd God what was it 79 and it's right

3747

02:47:03,310 --> 02:47:00,410

above the sheriff station sits alone on

3748

02:47:05,500 --> 02:47:03,320

the hill again he rebuilt that but I

3749

02:47:08,020 --> 02:47:05,510

believe the money up in the Santa Maria

3750

02:47:09,850 --> 02:47:08,030

area it's an accumulation of a lot of

3751

02:47:12,400 --> 02:47:09,860

work the whole life's work

3752

02:47:17,890 --> 02:47:12,410

people in Malibu Singh have a little bit

3753

02:47:22,300 --> 02:47:17,900

more cash than most yeah and and what

3754

02:47:26,740 --> 02:47:22,310

what I'm saying here is the idea of the

3755

02:47:29,320 --> 02:47:26,750

land grab going from the other side of

3756

02:47:34,150 --> 02:47:29,330

the grapevine you know up you know north

3757

02:47:37,420 --> 02:47:34,160

all the way to Sacramento and the the

3758

02:47:39,280 --> 02:47:37,430

underground train and I've seen the map

3759

02:47:41,290 --> 02:47:39,290

so I've seen it laid out and certainly

3760

02:47:44,830 --> 02:47:41,300

it looks like it's in a straight line

3761

02:47:47,230 --> 02:47:44,840

and the fires were were in front of it

3762

02:47:50,110 --> 02:47:47,240

the whole way and it makes you it makes

3763

02:47:53,020 --> 02:47:50,120

you raise you know some obvious

3764

02:47:56,140 --> 02:47:53,030

questions there that we need to ask but

3765

02:48:00,210 --> 02:47:56,150

I don't see the same thing from Simi

3766

02:48:04,780 --> 02:48:00,220

Valley - Malibu through Hidden Hills and

3767

02:48:08,950 --> 02:48:04,790

and going across I mean Jimmy that was

3768

02:48:11,410 --> 02:48:08,960

there back in the late sixties what was

3769

02:48:14,290 --> 02:48:11,420

there that they already had the

3770

02:48:16,210 --> 02:48:14,300

underground tunnels there and people

3771

02:48:18,490 --> 02:48:16,220

would laugh at that but look at Bart

3772

02:48:21,730 --> 02:48:18,500

look at Bay Area Rapid Transit they

3773

02:48:23,560 --> 02:48:21,740

literally go under the ocean yeah I hear

3774

02:48:28,630 --> 02:48:23,570

you I hear you Mike I'm not I'm not

3775

02:48:30,640 --> 02:48:28,640

trying to downplay I love you because

3776

02:48:34,719 --> 02:48:30,650

you bring up a points that are very

3777

02:48:37,090 --> 02:48:34,729

strong but you're not resistant to let

3778

02:48:40,810 --> 02:48:37,100

you know to weighing them and see you

3779

02:48:42,520 --> 02:48:40,820

know whether it has weight or not let me

3780

02:48:44,950 --> 02:48:42,530

give you something real quick I have a

3781

02:48:47,050 --> 02:48:44,960

wife that she's the best wife in the

3782

02:48:51,040 --> 02:48:47,060

world but has very very little because

3783

02:48:54,250 --> 02:48:51,050

her focus is on work and that's it she

3784

02:48:55,210 --> 02:48:54,260

is just all about work about eight

3785

02:48:57,460 --> 02:48:55,220

months ago

3786

02:49:02,170 --> 02:48:57,470

and now I'm in Laguna Niguel I don't

3787

02:49:05,019 --> 02:49:02,180

mind saying there was a rumbling in the

3788

02:49:07,420 --> 02:49:05,029

about two o'clock in the morning she

3789

02:49:10,510 --> 02:49:07,430

never said gives her opinion on anything

3790

02:49:12,670 --> 02:49:10,520

but I had heard from a couple different

3791

02:49:15,370 --> 02:49:12,680

channels that were you know they put it

3792

02:49:18,729 --> 02:49:15,380

out there that there was a sound that

3793

02:49:21,429 --> 02:49:18,739

went from New York through to California

3794

02:49:23,889 --> 02:49:21,439

going through Arizona you know what she

3795

02:49:29,889 --> 02:49:23,899

told me that she heard at that time

3796

02:49:32,859 --> 02:49:29,899

attempt she heard and I said was it

3797

02:49:35,830 --> 02:49:32,869

going from east to west and she said

3798

02:49:39,279 --> 02:49:35,840

yeah and that she heard the sound I

3799

02:49:42,939 --> 02:49:39,289

believe that that was a first run of the

3800

02:49:44,800 --> 02:49:42,949

completed track and you know but if

3801
02:49:49,260 --> 02:49:44,810
people think this is cuckoo stuff look

3802
02:49:52,870 --> 02:49:49,270
at the frickin huge caverns and tunnels

3803
02:49:57,069 --> 02:49:52,880
that go all underneath the United States

3804
02:49:59,889 --> 02:49:57,079
up into Maine and those things if you

3805
02:50:03,909 --> 02:49:59,899
look at it why the hell are we sending

3806
02:50:06,729 --> 02:50:03,919
our trucks on cleaned roads when we

3807
02:50:10,000 --> 02:50:06,739
could use that system and believe me it

3808
02:50:11,679 --> 02:50:10,010
is a it's pretty gnarly it's it's

3809
02:50:14,469 --> 02:50:11,689
amazing when I when you look at it

3810
02:50:16,569 --> 02:50:14,479
you're like are you kidding me and you

3811
02:50:18,760 --> 02:50:16,579
look at the way that the rock is cut

3812
02:50:21,389 --> 02:50:18,770
when you know that they it wasn't for

3813
02:50:25,059 --> 02:50:21,399

that almost looks like it was melted

3814

02:50:28,630 --> 02:50:25,069

yeah remember seeing I haven't seen any

3815

02:50:30,790 --> 02:50:28,640

new ones recently but I remember seeing

3816

02:50:35,889 --> 02:50:30,800

all of those images of the United States

3817

02:50:38,439 --> 02:50:35,899

Air Force tunnel digger right and you

3818

02:50:39,399 --> 02:50:38,449

look at this a mole or something right

3819

02:50:42,639 --> 02:50:39,409

right right right

3820

02:50:46,630 --> 02:50:42,649

and you take a look at that now I I

3821

02:50:48,040 --> 02:50:46,640

believe that that is real okay I know

3822

02:50:49,689 --> 02:50:48,050

people I've met people that were on

3823

02:50:52,689 --> 02:50:49,699

vacation out here that we're working on

3824

02:50:56,260 --> 02:50:52,699

the Big Dig I believe in Massachusetts

3825

02:50:59,949 --> 02:50:56,270

right in Boston yeah and I met a guy out

3826
02:51:01,569 --> 02:50:59,959
in Playa del Rey just happen to get into

3827
02:51:03,219 --> 02:51:01,579
it you know he's on vacation I'm sure

3828
02:51:05,559 --> 02:51:03,229
they have a lot to get off their chest

3829
02:51:08,729 --> 02:51:05,569
and he showed me some video that he had

3830
02:51:11,529 --> 02:51:08,739
heard and I was like what Rick is that

3831
02:51:13,779 --> 02:51:11,539
and that's old-school that's that's what

3832
02:51:16,360 --> 02:51:13,789
that's what the contractors get to see

3833
02:51:19,690 --> 02:51:16,370
our government saves all the good stuff

3834
02:51:21,400 --> 02:51:19,700
I was with a friend of mine when I say a

3835
02:51:23,860 --> 02:51:21,410
friend this is somebody that goes back

3836
02:51:27,161 --> 02:51:23,870
with me 35 years you know an old friend

3837
02:51:29,411 --> 02:51:27,171
of mine a few weeks ago I said so you

3838
02:51:32,320 --> 02:51:29,421

know what are you up to now I said well

3839

02:51:35,951 --> 02:51:32,330

man I'm actually am on disability I said

3840

02:51:38,801 --> 02:51:35,961

really he said yeah man I was I was one

3841

02:51:43,631 --> 02:51:38,811

of the tunnel diggers underneath Los

3842

02:51:46,211 --> 02:51:43,641

Angeles and and and I was I was for the

3843

02:51:47,801 --> 02:51:46,221

last for the last two years I was like

3844

02:51:52,211 --> 02:51:47,811

what he goes yeah man you know

3845

02:51:57,610 --> 02:51:52,221

underneath LAX going north digging this

3846

02:52:00,730 --> 02:51:57,620

underground tunnel system is like really

3847

02:52:03,280 --> 02:52:00,740

I said a big you know so I did I asked

3848

02:52:05,650 --> 02:52:03,290

him a few qualms not gonna I don't want

3849

02:52:11,671 --> 02:52:05,660

to divulge anything or reveal who he is

3850

02:52:13,961 --> 02:52:11,681

but it was pretty interesting in that he

3851
02:52:15,280 --> 02:52:13,971
conspiracy stuff all of that no he's

3852
02:52:20,140 --> 02:52:15,290
just no friend of mine

3853
02:52:21,850 --> 02:52:20,150
right okay but he's definitely going to

3854
02:52:24,610 --> 02:52:21,860
tell me the straight stuff and he was

3855
02:52:27,100 --> 02:52:24,620
like yeah man it was a union gig I was

3856
02:52:29,350 --> 02:52:27,110
like what how big what he said it's just

3857
02:52:32,291 --> 02:52:29,360
massive it's just huge it's just his

3858
02:52:36,070 --> 02:52:32,301
underground cavern they just join for

3859
02:52:37,900 --> 02:52:36,080
seven right Kim what's that it's 24/7

3860
02:52:42,041 --> 02:52:37,910
right well I didn't I didn't go that far

3861
02:52:44,381 --> 02:52:42,051
with him and I don't want to also get

3862
02:52:49,541 --> 02:52:44,391
too far into this because of privacy

3863
02:52:52,511 --> 02:52:49,551

issues but for him to he was just

3864

02:52:54,911 --> 02:52:52,521

letting me know that he wasn't working

3865

02:52:58,270 --> 02:52:54,921

right now and my question was why what

3866

02:53:00,430 --> 02:52:58,280

what happened and then he revealed that

3867

02:53:03,190 --> 02:53:00,440

part of it to me and that's about as far

3868

02:53:06,451 --> 02:53:03,200

as I want to go the thing is is he

3869

02:53:09,220 --> 02:53:06,461

didn't say that this was Elon Musk

3870

02:53:12,030 --> 02:53:09,230

tunnel you know coming out of SpaceX

3871

02:53:17,470 --> 02:53:12,040

which we know they've dug what the Union

3872

02:53:21,881 --> 02:53:17,480

he said Union Wow Wow and he said Ally

3873

02:53:22,480 --> 02:53:21,891

he said LAX going north so yeah there

3874

02:53:24,940 --> 02:53:22,490

you go

3875

02:53:28,690 --> 02:53:24,950

well a mic thank you for the phone call

3876

02:53:29,830 --> 02:53:28,700

and again the the stuff that before I

3877

02:53:33,820 --> 02:53:29,840

let you go

3878

02:53:37,410 --> 02:53:33,830

when you said up there at Point Dume are

3879

02:53:39,510 --> 02:53:37,420

you saying that the those crafts were

3880

02:53:41,769 --> 02:53:39,520

ours or theirs

3881

02:53:45,070 --> 02:53:41,779

yes let me tell you something real quick

3882

02:53:48,099 --> 02:53:45,080

just and you know I'm first of all Jim I

3883

02:53:49,840 --> 02:53:48,109

know how you are and it's very difficult

3884

02:53:52,059 --> 02:53:49,850

for me to be concise

3885

02:53:54,280 --> 02:53:52,069

I'm the guy that will sit down and we'll

3886

02:53:56,469 --> 02:53:54,290

go through a case of beer and we still

3887

02:53:59,410 --> 02:53:56,479

will not probably be halfway through I'm

3888

02:54:02,650 --> 02:53:59,420

just very detailed in my information and

3889

02:54:06,070 --> 02:54:02,660

God knows I do the work here it is

3890

02:54:09,250 --> 02:54:06,080

brother I was in the service and I had

3891

02:54:12,969 --> 02:54:09,260

no idea that these existed I was on a

3892

02:54:19,090 --> 02:54:12,979

trip from San Diego we're doing a South

3893

02:54:23,580 --> 02:54:19,100

Pacific good will to work when we got we

3894

02:54:26,380 --> 02:54:23,590

were sitting out on the fantail of this

3895

02:54:29,380 --> 02:54:26,390

destroyer it's sitting out there with

3896

02:54:32,170 --> 02:54:29,390

one of the coal technicians good old boy

3897

02:54:34,960 --> 02:54:32,180

from the Midwest and we're watching the

3898

02:54:38,639 --> 02:54:34,970

phosphorous off the screws on the way to

3899

02:54:41,830 --> 02:54:38,649

add New Zealand at that time and I

3900

02:54:45,070 --> 02:54:41,840

promise to Jesus Christ whether you

3901
02:54:51,760 --> 02:54:45,080
believe in Allah ever our Supreme Being

3902
02:54:55,630 --> 02:54:51,770
is we watch the disturbance of what we

3903
02:54:58,510 --> 02:54:55,640
were there off of the port side that

3904
02:55:02,190 --> 02:54:58,520
turned the water all green and it

3905
02:55:06,130 --> 02:55:02,200
started almost bubbling in the whistle

3906
02:55:13,870 --> 02:55:06,140
huge green circle this thing comes out

3907
02:55:18,880 --> 02:55:13,880
of the water about 500 600 feet off of

3908
02:55:23,710 --> 02:55:18,890
the ocean surfaces it tilted as we're

3909
02:55:28,150 --> 02:55:23,720
looking at it on the port side from 7

3910
02:55:31,900 --> 02:55:28,160
o'clock to 1 o'clock had few rows of

3911
02:55:34,990 --> 02:55:31,910
Windows all kinds of colors on the

3912
02:55:38,410 --> 02:55:35,000
bottom counter-rotating principal

3913
02:55:41,559 --> 02:55:38,420

primary colors it was so close that I

3914

02:55:43,360 --> 02:55:41,569

could see on the top level of these

3915

02:55:47,591 --> 02:55:43,370

evenly spaced double

3916

02:55:49,780 --> 02:55:47,601

windows three three little ones and one

3917

02:55:51,220 --> 02:55:49,790

big one in the middle and I'm assuming

3918

02:55:53,740 --> 02:55:51,230

the little ones you know if they were

3919

02:55:57,610 --> 02:55:53,750

three or four five feet tall the big one

3920

02:56:00,850 --> 02:55:57,620

was probably 13 4 so coincidentally it

3921

02:56:02,710 --> 02:56:00,860

sat there and the guy that I was with

3922

02:56:04,301 --> 02:56:02,720

and I want the Vulcans name but I

3923

02:56:05,830 --> 02:56:04,311

promise to God I could give it to you if

3924

02:56:08,680 --> 02:56:05,840

you ever want to talk privately enough

3925

02:56:10,360 --> 02:56:08,690

go into detail of what happened he said

3926

02:56:12,970 --> 02:56:10,370

are you gonna report this and I said I

3927

02:56:16,750 --> 02:56:12,980

have to I took an oath I took an oath to

3928

02:56:19,480 --> 02:56:16,760

protect my ship my people of the United

3929

02:56:22,841 --> 02:56:19,490

States our country he said ok good luck

3930

02:56:28,511 --> 02:56:22,851

with it I reported it the captain of the

3931

02:56:31,150 --> 02:56:28,521

ship came up I went up to the officer of

3932

02:56:34,660 --> 02:56:31,160

the watch and reported it on the hours

3933

02:56:36,400 --> 02:56:34,670

go on what stuff Rick is that I never

3934

02:56:39,370 --> 02:56:36,410

knew they were I didn't even know of

3935

02:56:42,070 --> 02:56:39,380

UFOs at the for the captain I could hear

3936

02:56:45,490 --> 02:56:42,080

her stomping up the portside gained

3937

02:56:48,820 --> 02:56:45,500

weight to go to the bridge look his hat

3938

02:56:51,220 --> 02:56:48,830

was sideways if he was in his bathrobe

3939

02:56:53,801 --> 02:56:51,230

he's a pretty damn big dude probably

3940

02:56:55,570 --> 02:56:53,811

about 250 260 and then got transferred

3941

02:56:57,520 --> 02:56:55,580

to be like that's wrong Beach which is

3942

02:57:00,730 --> 02:56:57,530

probably going to give away what ship I

3943

02:57:03,190 --> 02:57:00,740

was fondest when it happened and he

3944

02:57:04,990 --> 02:57:03,200

called me and my father was master chief

3945

02:57:08,110 --> 02:57:05,000

of the come of the command at the time

3946

02:57:12,551 --> 02:57:08,120

of port 1 means oK we've got 60 seconds

3947

02:57:15,190 --> 02:57:12,561

Mike okay if you wish to report this I

3948

02:57:18,011 --> 02:57:15,200

can't guarantee your future in the

3949

02:57:19,960 --> 02:57:18,021

United States Navy if you don't wish to

3950

02:57:21,310 --> 02:57:19,970

report this I think guarantee you will

3951

02:57:22,990 --> 02:57:21,320

have a successful future

3952

02:57:24,970 --> 02:57:23,000

I didn't even know they came out of the

3953

02:57:27,341 --> 02:57:24,980

ocean I didn't even know what a USO was

3954

02:57:30,220 --> 02:57:27,351

that's what we used to be out of Point

3955

02:57:32,320 --> 02:57:30,230

Dume only usually they were spherical

3956

02:57:37,511 --> 02:57:32,330

and usually there were at least three to

3957

02:57:40,301 --> 02:57:37,521

four grouped it was United partnership

3958

02:57:42,430 --> 02:57:40,311

did that I don't lie it's not what I'm

3959

02:57:44,950 --> 02:57:42,440

about I take a lot of crap in my life

3960

02:57:47,100 --> 02:57:44,960

but you know that's how our country

3961

02:57:49,630 --> 02:57:47,110

we're not speaking with British action

3962

02:57:52,660 --> 02:57:49,640

in 30 seconds

3963

02:57:54,850 --> 02:57:52,670

tell me did you report it did you go

3964

02:57:55,881 --> 02:57:54,860

yeah they kicked me out of the Navy for

3965

02:57:57,531 --> 02:57:55,891

being gay I've

3966

02:57:59,421 --> 02:57:57,541

ever been with a man in my life but that

3967

02:58:02,930 --> 02:57:59,431

was one of the three ways that they

3968

02:58:05,810 --> 02:58:02,940

could kick you out well there you go and

3969

02:58:07,491 --> 02:58:05,820

here you are telling telling the truth

3970

02:58:08,991 --> 02:58:07,501

and your story here on fade to black so

3971

02:58:10,701 --> 02:58:09,001

many years later and I thank you for

3972

02:58:13,041 --> 02:58:10,711

your service and I certainly thank you

3973

02:58:14,900 --> 02:58:13,051

for this phone call Mike yeah no worries

3974

02:58:18,650 --> 02:58:14,910

did you know Jim thank you for allowing

3975

02:58:20,091 --> 02:58:18,660

me the time and it's a great honor just

3976

02:58:22,131 --> 02:58:20,101

that you gave me the time and I

3977

02:58:25,430 --> 02:58:22,141

appreciate it thank you so much my

3978

02:58:27,591 --> 02:58:25,440

friend be safe out there oh yeah I'm

3979

02:58:30,890 --> 02:58:27,601

almost dead who cares I'll talk to you

3980

02:58:33,051 --> 02:58:30,900

thank you Mike yeah great phone call

3981

02:58:35,241 --> 02:58:33,061

right there this is fade to black thank

3982

02:58:38,150 --> 02:58:35,251

you Mike out there point to him this is

3983

02:58:40,761 --> 02:58:38,160

fade to black anomaly brought it strong

3984

02:58:42,980 --> 02:58:40,771

tonight thank you for all the phone

3985

02:58:46,011 --> 02:58:42,990

calls too as well all the links for

3986

02:58:49,520 --> 02:58:46,021

anomaly are over at Jimmy Church

3987

02:58:51,291 --> 02:58:49,530

radio.com paid to Black's executive

3988

02:58:53,591 --> 02:58:51,301

producer is ritika Murray on shows

3989

02:58:56,211 --> 02:58:53,601

produced by him J palm Renee Denison Bob

3990

02:58:59,451 --> 02:58:56,221

announcers our Steve Hardy Jean Vito a

3991

02:59:02,831 --> 02:58:59,461

marked P Cove our webmaster is Dhruva

3992

02:59:06,801 --> 02:59:02,841

geek music doug aldrich intro space boy

3993

02:59:11,680 --> 02:59:06,811

space boy music.com fade to black is

3994

02:59:14,841 --> 02:59:11,690

produced by kjsurya productions kedi ra

3995

02:59:16,911 --> 02:59:14,851

the planet spock cast on the copyright

3996

02:59:18,261 --> 02:59:16,921

of 2019 by paid the block and the

3997

02:59:20,541 --> 02:59:18,271

GameChanger network

3998

02:59:22,100 --> 02:59:20,551

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3999

02:59:24,470 --> 02:59:22,110

copied or use anywhere in the known

4000

02:59:27,060 --> 02:59:24,480

universe without written permission from

4001

02:59:29,550 --> 02:59:27,070

fade to black of the GameChanger network

4002

02:59:33,150 --> 02:59:29,560

our mules Jimmy church tomorrow night

4003

02:59:35,370 --> 02:59:33,160

right here researcher Michael shred

4004

02:59:38,880 --> 02:59:35,380

you're not gonna want to miss that show

4005

02:59:40,000 --> 02:59:38,890

until then everybody be safe